2 vol — c 81

Epitaffio In Morte d'Adone
Fatto dal Cavaliere Marino.

O Passaggier che passi
Arresta il passo al Marmo
Se non hai di Marmo il core
Giace sepolto Adone in questo sasso
E giace seco ingenerito Amore
Di tutto il erede
Dona la pietra un poco
che senza altro [illegible] foco -

Hominis omne studium aliud profecto videtur non esse, nisi cuncta perscrutari, quae eius vitam perennare possunt, et omnia ad amussim expendere, quae illam vel iucundam, et salubrem, vel molestam et morbosam reddere valent; etenim tametsi plerique anxie laborant in divitiis comparandis, alii ad dignitates, honoresque possidendos, multi virtutis arcem, innumeri in gloriae fastigium satagant, ut ceteris antecedant; nullatenus tamen haec valetudine prout sunt fumus et umbra: est enim salus veluti sol, quae omnibus actionibus humanis tribuit splendorem; sive potius speculum, in quo ceterae opes apprime refulgeant. Quae omnia ipse meditatus hasce medicas institutiones construxi, in quibus omne studium adhibui, multumque sollicitus fui, ut unusquisque vestrum, ~~[illegible]~~ tum propriae, tum reliquorum sanitati consulat, perpendendo ~~[illegible]~~ quae huic detrimentum afferre natum est, eiusque harmoniam dissolvere. Hosce meos ~~[illegible]~~ labores aequi bonique consulite, ipsique diligenter attendite, quos ~~[illegible]~~ plurimum vobis profuturos polliceor.

A. P. J.

Institutiones Medicinales, In quibus Hyppocratis Galeni et Recentiorum Dogmata Enarrantur.

Præcipuam Philosophiæ partem Socrates eam hominum studiis
probavit, quæ solummodo rerum naturæ perquirendæ animum adhibendi fuit
[illegible] quod dicit, vitam hominibus ex præceptis [illegible] Philosophis fo-
rent, multarumque rerum [illegible] cognitionem fere [illegible], si docuisse-
rent quomodo quis feliciter vitam ducere possit, et de quod plurimis
bonis fruatur a malis vero liber evadat: quod Socratis dogma ipsum
contemplans, hujus felicitatis in corporis valetudine et vita quandoque [illegible]
[illegible] efficacioremque [illegible] animadvertens [illegible] medicam [illegible]
[illegible] tradi, quæ ad salubrem jucundamque vitam ducendam mate-
riam omnem adducentes, atque media unicuique periculo [illegible] quæ
ad animi tranquillitatem qualemque morem [illegible] corporis
incolumitatem nobis mortalibus afferat. A Socrate autem discriminari
videtur, [illegible] dispositionem [illegible], quæ quid bonum, quid malum, quid
turpe, quid honestum, quid honorem aut vituperationem dignum sit, inquirit
[illegible] meditationem, quid quid saluti inimicum, aut
proficuum, quid morbis vim inferat, aut eos producat, deprehendimus
hominibus [illegible] quoniam [illegible] sanitas [illegible] mori
[illegible] Socratis Philosophia fere ad [illegible] spectat, utilem
[illegible] Animo [illegible] ac studia [illegible] attendit, in quibus
[illegible] studium adhiberi, [illegible] adhi-
bitum [illegible] feliciter.

Verum prius circa ipsam propositam nobis disciplinam, quam hic discernimus, ex etymologia aperiendum: Medicina ea appellatur, vel a Medendo, seu aegris auxiliando, illaque [illegible] humani corporis ubi in eodem statu sanitatis continue perstare, sed mox bona valetudine frui, mox vero morbis afflictari; quo circa hanc disciplinam condere coeperunt, qua homines in sanitatis statu quantum possibile conservarentur, et aegrotantes a morbis vindicarentur pristinaeque valetudini restituerentur. Nihil [illegible] tam commode est excogitari neque [illegible] quam Medicina, cuius varias sectas [illegible], quas hic breviori stilo [illegible] enarrabimus.

Caput Primum.

De Varijs Medicinae Sectis.

Inter omnes antiquissimam Medicinam Aegyptiis [illegible] primi [illegible], vel a casu, vel a natura, vel [illegible], adeo ut ipsa [illegible] testimonio Antiqui in morbis [illegible] quando [illegible] medicamenta [illegible]. Regibus, ut alijs principibus viris, [illegible] filijs tradebant, qui [illegible] et [illegible] in dies augebant; [illegible] maxime [illegible] Medicinae dignitas, ut [illegible] primus [illegible], aut [illegible] filius appellatus, qui Medicinam [illegible] deinde [illegible] excoluerint. [illegible] deinde Aegyptij primi, [illegible] experimentis [illegible] primis [illegible]; [illegible] Medicinam [illegible] in [illegible] in Graecia [illegible] et [illegible], qui [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] et [illegible] Methodicam dictam [illegible], quarum [illegible] Graecia [illegible] in Medicina [illegible] excelluerunt.

Quamvis Medicina [illegible] in [illegible] sectis [illegible]

methodica, rationalis, et empirica. Prima empirica dicta, haec secta antiquissima floruit, quam Acron Philosophus Empedoclis discipulus primus instaurasse creditur, siquidem ex experientia remedia petiit et [illegible] experimentis, per praesidia applicanda morborum [illegible], [illegible] praesidiorum [illegible] ratione innititur, quam Serapion primus Empiricae Sectae Asclepiades restauravit, tandem [illegible] secta rationalis [illegible] atque regulis ad certam methodum experimenta spectantia dirigit.

Ex his igitur sectis, Medicinam divisam, [illegible] in Graecia, sed etiam intra Romanorum urbem unam cum aliis disciplinis diu floruit: tandem Barbarorum irruptione litterariam Rempublicam devastantibus unacum Philosophiae [illegible] diversae sectae perierunt; quibus deinde sepultis tandem Arabes supervenerunt, qui [illegible] Medicae sectas restauraverunt, et praecipue praeclarissimus Galenus [illegible] in totum Mundum [illegible] Medicinam auxit, quae variis medicamentis, [illegible] decoravit.

Ab Arabibus deinde [illegible] Medicinae accepimus usque ad annum 1500 sectam Galenicam [illegible] restauravit, eamque tamquam universalem [illegible]: sub hujus seculi initio Theophrastus Paracelsus [illegible] prodiit, qui Philosophicam libertatem ducens, Antiquissimorum Medicorum [illegible] ut non Gal., sed in suis libris validam Medicinam [illegible] aggressus, et sectam adstruxit, quam Paracelsicam nominavit, seu Chymicam, quae ad [illegible] aperiendum [illegible], Chymica, Spagirica et Hermetica dicitur. Paracelsus deinde [illegible] Helmontius, qui eadem libertate [illegible] nocturnam et diurnam manum versavit, [illegible] novavit, et aliam sectam condidit, quae Helmontiana, et Hermetica nominatur.

Hic alia Medicae secta, Hippocratica dicta, quam [illegible] instauravit [illegible] Hipp. [illegible] idem doctrinam Hippocratis addicta; qui hanc sectam fundavit [illegible] Gal.

Ptolomeo, et Ludovico Florentino, qui sensum Hippocratis adinvenerunt, et ipsius eius dogmata interpretarunt.

[illegible] autem in hac nostra scriptura alia Medicinae dicta continentia est, quae ad Aliorum [illegible] demonstrant Hippocratis Gal. Avicennae: Illud vero, Alterius [illegible], ex [illegible] invicta haec dicit, [illegible] in antiquis scriptis fundant, sed quae dogmata Canoni [illegible] addunt [illegible] plurimi. [illegible] vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parum.

Quibus animadversis hanc ego Medicinae institutionem, ut confusionem vitandam et brevitatem, [illegible] praecipua Medicinae dicta Hippocratis, Gal. et [illegible] [illegible] brevi, sed accurato sermone tradendum, ut planior, et distinctior [illegible] Medicinae cognitio, deinde habeatur.

Caput II.

Quid sit Medicina.

Principium Medicinae institutionis Hippocrates in lib. de Flatibus Medicinam ita definivit: Medicina est additio, et detractio, quae [illegible] [illegible]. Ipse Med. [illegible] et deficientium adjectio, superfluorum vero et in [illegible] detractio: quam definitionem multi ad [illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible] Hippocratis ingenium, qui [illegible] verbis Medicinae [illegible] explanavit: [illegible] definitionem [illegible], sed ut [illegible] [illegible], definitio debet [illegible], [illegible] rei definitio; sed definitio [illegible], [illegible] Medicinae, [illegible] [illegible] operationi, ut Arti [illegible] [illegible]; quae omnia [illegible] additione et detractione.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae definitio [illegible] Hippocratis tradita [illegible] de [illegible] Medicinae; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: Medicina est [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

obeundum ii eorum, qui a Morbis victi sunt, Curationem aggredi. quae def.
partes diversas videtur complecti, ut ex eo sit [illegible] Galenus.

Galenus lib. pro Arte Medicinali, Medicinam sic pacto definit: Medicina
est scientia salubrium, insalubrium, et neutrorum. quam definitionem Galenus ab Herophilo
accepit, [illegible] ex eo tres et genere, et definitione; Et genere comprehendit
[illegible] scientiam, praeter [illegible]. Et definitione comprehendit salubri-
um, insalubrium, et neutrorum, cum [illegible] differentiae.

Verum ut clarior haec definitio evadat, explicandum, quid per particulas
salubre, insalubre, et neutrum Galenus intelligat. Dicitur ergo corpus salubre,
quod optima fruitur valetudine, et omnes suas operationes perfectas edit. Insalubre
est illud quod aegrotat, et suas operationes perficere nequit. Neutrum vero est illud, quod
ab optima valetudine [illegible] reddit, et in operationibus [illegible] hoc
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] praedicamentum [illegible] non dari me-
dium inter sanitatem et Morbum, cum haec sint immediate contraria [illegible]
non dari corpus neutrum inter salubre et insalubre. Neque Galenus
proponit corpora neutra, quasi media inter salubria et insalubria
ad rigorosum morem Dialecticorum, sed Galenus, sicut alii Medici, neutra
Corpora quae perfectam sanitatem non habent, sed suas operationes [illegible] recte
efficiunt, licet [illegible] molimine, haec Corpora non [illegible] a Medicis
insalubria, sed potius neutra, quaeque in rigore philosophico sana dici
debent [illegible] aegrotantia [illegible] Medici Corpora salubria
in sanitate [illegible], insalubria [illegible] valetudini [illegible], neutra vero
a Morbis [illegible], Medicina [illegible] scientia salubrium, insalubrium,
et neutrorum.

Sed haec Gal. definitio ab Averroe [illegible] proposita definitio
[illegible] Medicina [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible], et non [illegible]
[illegible] tanti viri definitio [illegible], et hic [illegible]

exigebat Medicinae [illegible], vel anno in [illegible], sicut Averroes def. Medicinae tradidit: Medicina est ars operativa inventa experimento, ut habeat conservandam sanitatem, et removendam aegritudinem. quam definitionem secutus Fernelius dicit, Medicina est ars praeparata ad tuendam sanitatem humani corporis, et morbos profligandos, cui [illegible] [illegible] lib. [illegible] Medicinae [illegible].

Si galeni(?) [illegible] Gal. tradere Medicinae definitionem [illegible], quam [illegible] ad [illegible] promulgavit lib. [illegible] cap. [illegible] dicit: Medicina est scientia quae humani corporis dispositiones [illegible] [illegible] quae sanitatem conservat [illegible] removet, quae [illegible] [illegible] cum Gal. [illegible] videtur.

Caput III.

De Medicinae partibus.

Quamquam Medicinae divisionem tradamus, praemittendum videtur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominum [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] occasionem dedere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] demonstrare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gal. [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Epidemiorum [illegible]: [illegible]: Naturae sunt Morborum Medicatrices, Gal. lib. [illegible] Medico cap. 81. Medicinae [illegible] et adiuvat [illegible]. [illegible] lib. [illegible] [illegible] tract. 2. cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae. quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Epidemiorum, [illegible] [illegible] Medicamentorum [illegible] ad [illegible] Morbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et praecipue Romanos, qui [illegible] [illegible], Medicos [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pro [illegible] Autoris [illegible] ad Medicinae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Medicas [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ad sanitatem [illegible] [illegible], suppeditare [illegible]

nam, quod Cels. de hoc [illegible] Artis lib. 1. scribit, aliam [illegible], aliam Medi-
co [illegible] saepe multa plus nam, quam nostri Medici et
[illegible]; nam altitudine eloquii, humoris vitiosi digerit, [illegible] et
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] observationis [illegible] refrigerando, frigida [illegible]
[illegible] Medici [illegible].

Ad 1um respondemus, quod quamvis multi curari sine prorsus omni Medi-
camentorum usu, non proinde [illegible] Medicinae [illegible], quoniam [illegible]
[illegible] Medici [illegible] curaverunt, [illegible] Medicinae
[illegible] [illegible].

Ortus et [illegible] Medicinae [illegible].

Observatio, quod [illegible] historiae [illegible] Regionum [illegible] Medicinae [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Medicinae in Morbis curandis [illegible]
[illegible], et Medicamenta illa, quae [illegible] observaverunt, [illegible], quas
[illegible] adhibuerunt. [illegible]
[illegible] Morbis, [illegible] Medicamenta eadem [illegible], in [illegible]
[illegible], et deinde [illegible] Morbo laborantibus eadem remedia adhi-
bebant, [illegible] de Romanis, [illegible] Medicis [illegible]
[illegible], qui inhumaniter [illegible] Medicinam
tractabant!

Sed [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] nihil [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] disciplinam, quam [illegible]
[illegible] Morbis [illegible] Medicinae.

Hinc animadvertes dividi Medicinam in duas partes, scilicet Theoreticam et
Practicam. Pars Theoretica illa, quae de principiis humani corporis agit; Practica
illa vero, quae curationem Morborum exponit. Haec divisio [illegible]

accuratam esse videtur, cum tota [illegible] quae opponitur, [illegible] universa Medicina in duas divi-
sionem, non tamen possit tradi, scilicet in Theoreticam, et Practicam: Theoretica [illegible] insigniter
tractatur. Practica vero ad operandum conservandam Sanitatem, vel amissam
restituendam, vel praeservandam dirigitur.

Verum cum diversi Medici Theoreticam in quinque partes, scilicet Physio-
logiam, Pathologiam, Semioticam, Hygieinologiam, et Therapeuticam, quae divisio usi-
tata est, attamen longe rectius videtur quando in tot ordinarias partes Medicina dividatur:
divisio non multum habet discriminis Medicina [illegible], sed Hygieine inquantum [illegible]
quid [illegible] requiri debeant, ut Physiologia agat, et [illegible] prius
in [illegible] Medicina [illegible] de corpore humano [illegible] Medicus, et
[illegible] in Sanitatem [illegible] debet, quae [illegible]
[illegible] Medicus [illegible] exercere [illegible].

Scilicet Physiologia Medicina [illegible] de [illegible] humani corporis,
de [illegible], et facultatibus agit, itaque [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Pathologia Physiologiae opposita, [illegible] de Morbis [illegible] differen-
tiis [illegible] Symptomatibus [illegible].

Semiotica, quae de signis vel Morborum vel Sanitatis agit; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de Sanitate et Morbo tractat [illegible]
[illegible] Sanitatem aut Morbum [illegible] [illegible] naturalis et operari
[illegible], vel [illegible], vel [illegible] evacuationis [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible].

Hygieinologia: in qua [illegible] Morbos [illegible] Sanitatis [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Sanitas, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] quibus
[illegible] in hac [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible].

Therapeutica denique de Morborum curatione et amissae Sanitatis recuperatione disserit; Methodo in Pathologia descripta observata, et a Morbis [illegible] [illegible]. Servato ordine operi praemisso [illegible] quo Morbos tradavit ad Morbos [illegible] et Amissam Sanitatem reparandam, quamadmodum agitur de [illegible] facultatibus Medicamentorum, de eorundem compositione et de Chirurgia, quae ad Regulares et Medicinae [illegible] administrationem spectat.

Pars Medicinae Practica dividitur in tres, Primam Chirurgiam, Pharmaciam et Diaeteticam. Prima agit de Medicamentis Manibus adhibitis; Secunda de iis quae Ore assumuntur; tertia tandem Methodum Victus accommodandam [illegible] attentius tradit.

Quinque alii quae Practicae assignantur Medicinae nominibus decorata; quae vel prima dicitur Semeiotica, quae [illegible] [illegible] observat. Secunda Athletica, quae Corporis majorem [illegible] [illegible] refert; Tertia Hygieina, quae scopum ad proximam Sanitatis [illegible]. Quarta Prophylactica, quae scopum praeservat ab Imminentibus Morbis; Quinta demum Gymnastica, quae de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis exercitiis [illegible].

Colligitur ex dictis dari in Medicina quandam veram divisionem, quae in [illegible] dicitur Speculativam tractatus, nimirum de rebus in natura [illegible], et ad Morbos.

Naturales sunt septem, Elementa, Temperamenta, Spiritus, Actiones, Facultates et Humores, de quibus Physiologia [illegible] disserit.

Res praeternaturales sunt tres, Morbus, Symptoma, Causa, de quibus in Pathologia.

Res non naturales sunt sex, Aer, Cibus et Potus, Motus et quies, Somnus et Vigilia, Excreta et retenta, et Animi affectus, de quibus in Physiologia.

Caput IV.

An Medicina sit scientia.

Ad 1um. Antiqui Med. Hippocratem [illegible] primum [illegible] pro Authore [illegible] ars longa, vita brevis, [illegible] [illegible] Medicina [illegible] [illegible] Ars [illegible] Medicina [illegible] scientia [illegible] Med. [illegible] Principiis [illegible] [illegible] Medicina [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] Ars Medica [illegible] in [illegible] Med. [illegible] medicinam [illegible] [illegible] operationibus [illegible]

Primo Med. [illegible] operationibus demonstrationum [illegible] scientiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Med. demonstrativa [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] Med. [illegible] corporis humani [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationibus [illegible]

[illegible] Med. [illegible] [illegible] theoriam [illegible] practicam [illegible] Med. in theoria [illegible] in practica, [illegible] operationibus [illegible] operandi [illegible] operationis [illegible]

Sic ergo in Medicina multa sunt contemplationi, ut finem ordinat ad opus; et una pars dicitur speculativa, altera vero [illegible] quae ad operationem diriguntur, et alia pars dicitur practica.

Ad [illegible] qui Med. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicina [illegible] [illegible] difficillima, longissimaque [illegible].

Resp. valet Med. dici habere propriam [illegible], et ad illam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] Med. [illegible], quae agit de [illegible] Medicamentorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] practica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] humani corporis [illegible].

Resp. valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinam, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Med. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicus.

Resp. tandem valet Med. [illegible] dirigi ad praxim, [illegible] secundario, [illegible] primario, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humani corporis; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit de [illegible], [illegible] humanum corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible], aut [illegible].

Caput V.

De Medicinae objecto.

Facillimum quidem erit dicere, Medicinae objectum esse corpus humanum. [illegible] quia nihilominus oppositae huic opiniones occurrunt, paucis discutiendae sunt, ut dictam propositionem firmam retineamus.

In omnibus [illegible] objectum [illegible] distinguunt, aliud proprium et particulare de quo proprie agit, aliud vero generice dicitur. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opiniones de corpore [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] corpus mobile. [illegible] praemissis.

Dicimus ergo [illegible] Medicorum: objectum proprium et particulare Medicinae esse corpus humanum, ut sanabile, [illegible] [illegible] objectum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] ad corpus humanum ordinatur, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], aut informandae [illegible] [illegible]. Addit [illegible] ut sanabile [illegible] humanum corpus [illegible] informandae Medicinae [illegible].

Neque obstat quod [illegible], in [illegible] fundamentis [illegible], [illegible] corporis [illegible], Medicinam [illegible] non humanum modo, sed brutorum etiam corpora comprehendere: quod [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] Medendi [illegible] valetudinem, [illegible] quoque brutorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinam magis [illegible] humanum corpus [illegible], [illegible] Medicinae etiam agriculturam comprehendere, [illegible] arborum herbarumque curam tribuit. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] [illegible] corpora, et praecipue brutorum [illegible], ut [illegible] Medicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: ex quibus Plinius in [illegible] historiae naturalis remedia proponit [illegible] ad hominem, sed etiam brutorum corporis morbos propulsandos, [illegible], ut [illegible] Medicinae [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praejudicium, [illegible] [illegible]

Variis [illegible], et Amicis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ultimum

An Med.ª sit nobilior Iuris Prudentia.

Curiosa quaedam controversia proponi(tur) discutienda, in qua multi praeclarissimi viri sua exercuerunt ingenia, quae disciplina nobilior sit, Iuridica ne, An Med.ª

Dicimus itaque Med.ª huius praedictam nobiliorem; quam opinionem [illegible] gratia infrascriptis rationibus demonstramus.

1° Quod [illegible] debet Medica facultas Iuridicae praestantior [illegible] antiquitate et origine; quoniam [illegible] Mundo Med.ª prius in lucem prodijt in ipsa Mundi [illegible] producat terra herbam virentem, et lignum pomiferum [illegible] herbam virentem, et lignum pomiferum [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Altissimus creavit Med.ª de terra, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Secundo praestantiorem Med.ª ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Altissimus creavit Med.ª de terra, et [illegible] [illegible] Medica; a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adamo Med.ª traditam fuit ab Adamo [illegible] ad [illegible] pervenit, a [illegible] Persis, a Chaldeis, et Hebraeis. ab [illegible] ad Aegyptios, ab Aegyptijs ad Graecos a Graecis ad Latinos, caeterasque orbis Regiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aegyptij [illegible] Med.ª [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible]; Alij [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], a quo nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Diodoro Siculo lib. [illegible] [illegible], Mercurius Med.ª inventorem [illegible] a quo Mercurialis herba [illegible]; Alij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] a quo [illegible] herba nomen habuit. [illegible] [illegible] Apollinem Med.ª inventorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Inventum Med.ª [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], et splendor Medicinae probatur.

De [illegible], quo primum Medicina inventa et Apollini refertur, Macrobius post Saturnalium cap. 18 asserit, quod [illegible] [illegible] Medicorum [illegible]. Alii [illegible] Hippocrates in Epistola ad Philopoemenem, quod si Universa Medicina [illegible] in vaticiniis fundatur Medicina; nam et vaticinatio cognatae sunt; [illegible] si vaticinationis pater Apollo cuius Medicina pars dicitur.

Deinde Aesculapius Apollinis filius, Epidaurius dictus Medicinae inventor [illegible] [illegible] qui ut ingenio [illegible], [illegible] Medicinam, quae illius [illegible], Apud Graecos [illegible], [illegible] a [illegible] gentilitatis in illorum numerum repositus? [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Aesculapii Machaon et Podalirius, in Medicina famosi, ut vulgarem [illegible] adepti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peritia [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] peritia professorum Medicinae [illegible] peritissimos reddit. Medicinam [illegible] [illegible] Reges Imperatores Pontifices Sancti Angeli.

Inter Reges, et Magnos Principes fuerunt [illegible], qui de [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] et scripsit libros, quod [illegible] Rex [illegible], quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Archelaus Cappadociae Rex, [illegible] [illegible] libellus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Mithridates [illegible] Ponti, [illegible] Mithridaticum Antidotum, et venenum propulsandum mirabile invenit. Inter Arabes Principes Avicenna, [illegible] Regis [illegible] [illegible].

Inter Imperatores floruerunt [illegible] Medicinae studiosissimus. Alexander [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Medicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lib. sexto cap. 13 Tiberius, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicamentorum.

Inter Pontifices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Medicamentis Spiritus [illegible]; Sanctus Basilius Pontifex et Martyr professione Medicus, et et Basis Medicinarum.

Inter Sanctos Med. professores fuit divus Lucas qui Episcopi professionem quod ad Animarum ingenia: [illegible] sed medico [illegible] usus pro sua medela. Dignitatem Evangelii, de quo D. Paulus ad Colossenses quod scribit: Salutat vos Lucas Medicus Charissimus; Sanctus Pantaleon; Sancti Cosmas et Damianus; Sanctus Caesarius frater Beati Nazianzeni, Sanctus Alexius, huiusque ad Medicamentum [illegible] Sanctos Doctores effectus, qui [illegible] Medicamentis utuntur. Refert [illegible] Antonius [illegible] Capit. praedicat.

Inter Angelos etiam et Archangelos inter Medicos floruit quem ipsi hoc Med. docuerit; hic Michael Archangelus referente Cassiodoro lib. 2. Historia Tripartita cap. 19 [illegible] apparuit [illegible] cuius tribuit affectionem quandam et Medicinam et [illegible] pararet, qui [illegible] Raphael, qui interpretatur Medicina Dei, [illegible] donavit itaque et professionem praedictam Med. [illegible] et praecipue Chirurgiam [illegible] nobilitavit.

Quaeritur vero hic unde vera et intrinseca nobilitas trahi debet, respondetur ei [illegible] et [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] Politicis [illegible]. Chirurgiam vero [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] Moralis cap. 8 [illegible] professio [illegible] Chirurgiam [illegible] Med. examinans [illegible] Aristoteles, quinque habitus [illegible] scientia, ars, prudentia, intelligentia et sapientia, [illegible] habitus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] universalis [illegible], [illegible] examinetur [illegible] habeat aeternam et infallibilitatem. Prudentia [illegible] [illegible] alter [illegible]; [illegible] vero [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible].

Ars et doctrina eiusdem Aristotelis lib. [illegible] Medicinam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible]; sed hoc [illegible] Medicinae, nec [illegible] Jurisprudentiae, [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jurisprudentes, quod Jurisprudentia [illegible] Medicina quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] medicinae [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicina [illegible]

[illegible] publicum, Medicina [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicina [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod Medicina [illegible] Medicina, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicina [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jurisprudentia dominatur [illegible]

[illegible] Medicina [illegible] dominari [illegible] dominatur [illegible] majestate [illegible] Regibus et Imperatoribus, [illegible] Medicina [illegible] Medicina [illegible]

De Physiologia.

Ex partibus, quae ad Medicinae prolegomena spectant, ad eas quibus sigillatim agendum est, inter quas primo loco constituta est Physiologia, deinde de illa disserendum. Physiologia quae agit de omnibus illis, quae ad constitutionem humani corporis concurrunt, et praecipue de ejus constitutione prima, quae praesupponit prius videndum, quid et quae sint haec prima, unde se generant. Sermonem instituendo a generatione. Verum ut generationem fetus investigemus, multorum prius generationum intellectum cognitio praecedere debet, sive quae abstrusa fere generationis dissertatio, quapropter partium humani corporis compositionem demonstraturi prius usus sint, et actiones [illegible] modo [illegible] prima [illegible]. Itaque partes omnes in Anatome explicantes disquisitiones Anatomicas praeponimus; hic tamen ordo non multis inversus videbitur, ad [illegible] scriptores [illegible] loco [illegible] de [illegible]: At nos, ut corporis humani constitutionem prius rectius, dirigit.

Disputationes Anathomicae

Caput 1. Quid sit Anathomia.

Quanta sit Anatomiae praestantia, quam eius necessitas in re Medica apertissime nobis demonstrat clarissimus Galenus in libris de Anatomicis administrationibus. Priscos enim illos viros memorat, et antiquos Medicos in Anatome et [illegible] exercitatos. In quo quanti quantique magni manarunt errores Anatomiae ignoratione [illegible], apud eundem Galenum in [illegible] libris aliorumque Scriptorum videre. [illegible] ipsa experientia edocebit. Hanc quidem doctrinam omnes [illegible] Medici, [illegible], nullus enim Medicus ad suam perfectionem adducere valet, nisi ad humanum corpus sanandum, quoniam celebrem Medicinam [illegible] corporis humani singularem ejus [illegible] cognitionem Medicus habere debet, quam recta Anatomia comparat, [illegible] structuram [illegible], et actiones cognitas habere [illegible] Anatomicorum libris, [illegible]

illis propria manu propria cultro [illegible] celeberrimi D. A. documenta [illegible], de quo prius cap. 3. dictum; quia [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] tot Anatomicis libris credunt, [illegible] propriis [illegible] [illegible] diligenter exercitant Anatomiam manu aliorum, [illegible] inveniendo [illegible] dissertationes [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] doctrinam [illegible] [illegible] stationem meretur.

Quid sit Anatomia, est ipsa nominis etymologia [illegible]: [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] nil aliud [illegible], [illegible] recte [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] Anatomiam [illegible] recte et accurate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bauhini, lib. 1. Anatomicus dicitur; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lib. de Anatomia [illegible]: Anatomia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Andreas Laurentius lib. [illegible] Anatomiae [illegible] Anatomiam [illegible] et accurate. [illegible]: Alii a verbo Graeco ἀνατέμνω, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anatomia est quae humani Corporis partes [illegible] [illegible].

Ut quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anatomia in Corpore humano, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quia Anatomia [illegible] humani Corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dividitur Anatomia [illegible] in Osteologiam, quae agit de ossibus, et Sarcologiam, quae [illegible] de carnibus.

Necessitas Anatomiae [illegible] Corporis humani, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] humani Corporis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Medicinae [illegible] [illegible].

Caput II.

Quid et quotuplex sit Pars.

[illegible] [illegible] methodi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible] descriptio [illegible] totius [illegible]; Pars autem humani corporis [illegible] [illegible].

Partes a Medicis distinguuntur [illegible], [illegible] Galenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organicas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Pars humani corporis multifariam ab Auctoribus describitur [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible] sanguis [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ..

[illegible] quae diversis [illegible], in humani corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] ut [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Med. [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] separavit.

Quo [illegible] aliquid plurales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humani corporis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], et imperantibus [illegible] [illegible] quae solidae [illegible]. [illegible] sunt [illegible] quae [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible], et singularis [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible].

Secundo Dat. lib. de [illegible] Cap. [illegible] quae humani corporis sit aliis a spermate, sive albis, alias sanguineis, sive rubris. Spermaticae sunt [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] Med., ut [illegible], [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sanguineae sunt, quae [illegible] sanguine [illegible] Med., ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], cum [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut patet in [illegible], [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], sicut plurimi indigent de [illegible] dicemus.

Tertio Dat. lib. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae dividit in principales et non principales; de quibus inferius [illegible] [illegible] agemus.

Quarto Dat. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae in publicis et privatis, [illegible], quae in [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quinto Dat. [illegible] quae in [illegible], [illegible]. in Magnis et parvis; [illegible] et [illegible]; [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sunt quidem et quaedam partes, quae videntur ab Anatomicis [illegible] inter partes similares et dissimilares; quas tamen separatim postea persequemur.

Caput III.

De natura, et differentiis partium similarium, et dissimilarium.

Pars similaris, quae Graecis [illegible] nomen sortita est, quod ad similitudinem, speciemque uniformem, Alii Homogeneam appellant: describitur autem pars [illegible], quae in quaslibet partes similes sibi dividitur; [illegible] pars de [illegible] in quaslibet partes similitudine [illegible], cujus [illegible] [illegible]. Dicitur [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] cujus partes [illegible] [illegible] in quaslibet partes similitudine [illegible], cujus partes [illegible] [illegible], sed toti sunt similes; [illegible] [illegible] Anatomici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes similares [illegible] in [illegible] similes [illegible] dividuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut ossa, cartilagines, [illegible]. Pars dissimilaris, [illegible] et heterogenea appellata, quae in partes non dividitur, [illegible] [illegible] toti dissimiles [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatur.

Partes similares [illegible] simplices, et inorganicae; dissimilares [illegible] organicae [illegible] [illegible] appellantur, ex quibus inter Autores [illegible] [illegible] partes similares [illegible] et organicae. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Autores inter similares [illegible] [illegible]; deinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicamentis, organicae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut peculiarem quandam [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] partibus similaribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tam peculiarem conformationem et magnitudinem, adeoque proprium peculiare munus, Atque haec vero dicuntur organicae, quia notabiliter participant actiones. Verum si similares loquamur organis proprie dictis facultates et singulas actiones edere, ut oculi videre, aures audire, hae vero cum similares hujusmodi actiones nequeant, [illegible] [illegible] tenentur pro-tur. Unde cum ad exercendas facultatis actiones requiratur [illegible] partium variarum, propterea eaedem dissimilares quoque dicuntur, licet [illegible] ex dissimilibus organicis actionem sine praecipuo munere, et propterea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dissimilares et inorganicas nuncupat.

Pars similaris alia est vere similaris, alia absoluta. Illa quae neque accurata inspectione, neque lentis diversitatem [illegible] [illegible], ut Cartilago, Membrana, Secunda quae qualis [illegible] [illegible] hujusmodi apparent, tamen diligentiori inspectione [illegible] [illegible], ut Musculi [illegible] [illegible] quae et fibris [illegible] [illegible] apparent.

Dividitur praeterea pars similaris in spermaticam sanguineam, ut Ossa, Cartilago, [illegible] [illegible] sanguineam, [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] generatae et [illegible] ex sanguine.

Secundo dividitur pars similaris in propriam et impropriam. Illa quae in organo [illegible] [illegible], ut humor Crystallinus, et tunica retina in oculo, tympanum [illegible] [illegible]. Haec quae [illegible] actionem, sed ad [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quae sanguinem, Arteriae quae [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] calorem.

Caput IIII

De partibus Principalibus

Ex superius dictis [illegible] partes humani corporis, alias [illegible], alias minus principales [illegible]. Principalis pars [illegible] nomen apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes, quae et [illegible] [illegible] principatum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principalem quae reliquis partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicinae [illegible]

corporis: Partes principales dat, quae universo corpori conferunt [illegible] actum habent. [illegible] semper [illegible] principales [illegible] principalis [illegible] actum quae primarum [illegible] principatum habent: et quibus [illegible] principalis [illegible] nostro modo [illegible] principali actum quae [illegible] communicant, [illegible] non recipit.

Nunc [illegible] principalis [illegible] ad [illegible] principatum [illegible] recipiat.

Animam [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] spiritus generans [illegible] corpori [illegible] et [illegible] qui spiritus [illegible] procreari [illegible]

Dari [illegible] principales in humano corpore [illegible] et [illegible] magistratus principatus [illegible] gubernatores [illegible] humani corporis [illegible] principes [illegible] gubernant.

[illegible] principes humani corporis [illegible]

[illegible] per principia dici debent, cor [illegible] vere duo, ut cerebrum, [illegible] tria Medici principalia statuerunt, cor, et hepar, ut legitur apud Gal. [illegible] Anatomici [illegible] tria quae sunt cerebrum, cor, hepar, et stomachus. [illegible] principiis [illegible] cerebrum, cor, et hepar, [illegible] omnibus [illegible].

Primo cerebrum, cor, et hepar [illegible] principia [illegible]; [illegible] cerebro [illegible], et hepate, [illegible]; [illegible] spiritus Animales, cor spiritus vitales, et hepar spiritus naturales [illegible] cerebrum, cor et hepar, [illegible] spiritus producunt [illegible].

[illegible] tres diversae facultates, [illegible] humani corporis, [illegible] facultates [illegible] tribus diversis [illegible] facultates [illegible] principiis, [illegible] facultatibus [illegible] principia [illegible]; [illegible] facultates [illegible] tres [illegible] emanare [illegible] Anima [illegible] Anima [illegible] et [illegible] Anima [illegible].

Adde [illegible] Medici [illegible] cerebro [illegible]; [illegible] cor [illegible] operationum principia, [illegible] Medicus [illegible] operationibus [illegible] Anatomici [illegible] Anatomici [illegible] spiritus [illegible] spiritus [illegible] operationum [illegible] hepate [illegible].

Porro

Porro nomen [illegible], [illegible] quoque definiunt [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] pro [illegible] sua actiones [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] praeparat[illegible], quod [illegible] significatio[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genere [illegible], [illegible] corpori [illegible].

[illegible] pars principalis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] pars principis [illegible].

[illegible] pars principis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Principis; [illegible] in [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] corporis, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] pars Principis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] pars Principis [illegible] debet, [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] pars Principis [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] actiones [illegible] corporis [illegible], sed actiones [illegible] [illegible], quia operatio [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] actiones [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] operatio [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], Principis [illegible] in humano [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Principis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] animadvertit. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] alternationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dicunt, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dextri, et [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] *iecore* [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Anatomiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inferiorum [illegible].

Caput XI.

De Testiculis, et Pene.

Primus testiculus [illegible] et [illegible] humani corporis pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] supradictus [illegible], et diversimode appellatur, a Lat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] testiculus superior.

Testiculus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] membranam similimam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] omnibus corporis [illegible] subtilissimam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] apparet.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] spermatica. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] apparet [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testiculos ad Anatomiam [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

Huius vesiculae [illegible] 2 sunt. Primum [illegible] internum [illegible]
2dum, ut [illegible] Vesiculae; alterum [illegible] vesiculae [illegible]
veras. [illegible] terminantur [illegible], [illegible] vesiculae
humorem [illegible]; quod ut corpori terminum imponat, [illegible]
[illegible], ut [illegible] inter [illegible], et [illegible] tactus pro [illegible].

Post vesiculas [illegible] Dermis, [illegible]
vel [illegible], [illegible], capillos nominant, [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible], [illegible] membrana [illegible]
[illegible] corporis. [illegible] et [illegible]
primo [illegible] formant, [illegible] vel parallelis; aut [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible].

Et [illegible] multis formantur [illegible] et [illegible] foramina
[illegible] observantur, ut in Brutorum naribus, auribus, [illegible], labiis, [illegible]
[illegible] habet foraminula [illegible]. Pori appellantur, quos Marcellus
Malpighius Papillas nominavit, et [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] Papillarum [illegible].

Multis humani corporis partibus [illegible], ut labia [illegible]
Papillae [illegible] labia [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] magis et minus, [illegible] corporis [illegible], ut in facie, [illegible]
[illegible] durior, ut in manibus, [illegible], ut in pedum [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible], [illegible], ut [illegible].

Cutis usus praecipuus [illegible]. 1o ut sit organum tactus; 2o ut [illegible]
[illegible] corporis; 3o ut corporis [illegible], poros [illegible]
[illegible] tueatur, quoniam ut interni halitus, et fuligines [illegible] poros
[illegible]; propter [illegible], et [illegible] appellatur [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] aliquo [illegible]

Caput VI.

De Pinguedine.

Post humiditatem [illegible] tertio loco occurrit Pinguedo, [illegible] dicitur, quae nihil differt ab Adipe, et Sevo; licet nonnulli differre ab Adipe [illegible] siccam [illegible] dicunt, Adipe [illegible], [illegible] differre [illegible] Pinguedo subtilior, et [illegible]; Adipe vero [illegible] et [illegible].

Est autem Pinguedo pars [illegible] corporis [illegible] pingui [illegible]; [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Pinguedinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Pinguedinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; sed [illegible] [illegible] dissolvere.

[illegible] [illegible] Pinguedinem [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generari [illegible] Pinguedo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] frigore [illegible], [illegible] quod Adipis [illegible] Adipis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio.

Atque [illegible] [illegible] vulgare adagium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a frigore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medici Moderni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], cum observemus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: Atque [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] Pinguedo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Atque [illegible] moderate.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proponimus An Adeps sit Animarum; [illegible] [illegible] vulgatum [illegible] asserendo Pinguedinem [illegible], et praecipue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adipem esse Animarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productam, [illegible] etc. [illegible] [illegible] Animarum [illegible] [illegible].

Pinguedinis [illegible]. Primo ut [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] retardat. 2º [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. 3º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput VII.

De Panniculo carnoso.

[illegible] [illegible] Adipis, quo loco occurrit [illegible] [illegible]

corporis [illegible], a [illegible] Hymen [illegible]; [illegible] membranas [illegible] terminantur.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] membranae, [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anatomicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Antiquitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bruta [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] membranarum [illegible].

Caput VIII.

De Membranis.

Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] membrana [illegible] Hymen [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] spermatica, tenuis et ampla, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Membrana [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] membranarum [illegible] particularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] membrana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Membrana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et inferior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], membrana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

SM A.

[illegible] membranis [illegible], [illegible] membranis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] superius enumeravi.

[illegible] membranis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] membranis terminantur, [illegible] membranis [illegible] [illegible] membranacea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Membranas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] membranis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput IX.

De Carnibus.

Caro [illegible] [illegible], ex [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] parenchyma [illegible] et sanguine producta, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parenchyma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caro [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caro [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] parenchyma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] caro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] caro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caro [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] caro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], a proprie dictis Musculorum et Arbitrarii Motus [illegible], ac Musculi Arbitrarii Motus sit organum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calorem [illegible], [illegible].

Caput X.

De Musculis.

Musculus [illegible], [illegible] Motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Motus Musculorum [illegible] [illegible] Motus [illegible], [illegible] proxime [illegible] Motus arbitrarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peculiari [illegible].

Est quidem pars [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] arbitrarii Motus primarium [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] mollities [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] majore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Musculorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Actione Motus [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut Sphaericus, oblongus Magnes; Alii in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible], [illegible] abducit, aut [illegible].

Alii quadrati, Alii [illegible] longi, ut rectus abdominis, et [illegible] abductor, alii breves, ut Magnetes piramidales, in [illegible] abdominis [illegible]. Alii lati, ut obliqui [illegible] abdominis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Alii angusti, [illegible], ut Magnetes [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible].

Quoad figuram [illegible] sunt orbiculares, ut Magnetes [illegible]; Alii trigoni, Alii tetragoni, alii pentagoni & Alii diversas [illegible] figuras.

Quoad situm, Alii sunt recti, Alii obliqui, Alii transversales, [illegible] [illegible].

Quoad locum, Alii superiori, Alii inferiori, dextri, sinistri, [illegible].

Ab [illegible] alii [illegible] ad ossibus, [illegible] [illegible], aut et [illegible] aut [illegible], alii [illegible] [illegible], Alii [illegible], Alii [illegible] et Magnetes [illegible]; Alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Alii [illegible], ut Magnetes [illegible] [illegible]; Alii [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Alii [illegible], ut Magnetes [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] quoad differunt, ut Magnetes [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], alii [illegible], alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] pariter, alii [illegible] alii [illegible], ut Magnetes [illegible]. [illegible] Alii [illegible], alii [illegible], alii breves [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible], Alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; Alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; Alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] Magnetes [illegible] differentias [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Magnetes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Alii [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

ad se ~~[illegible]~~ deducunt, alii Elevatores, qui [illegible], Alii [illegible], qui attollunt, Alii Depressores, qui deprimunt, Alii circumrotatores, qui [illegible], quos Musculos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnem, [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnem Musculorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quadmodum [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Musculorum principium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible], quadmodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] Musculi [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Tonitrus: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculorum [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculorum [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Paralysi, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], ut accidit [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Musculi Musculorum [illegible] habet, et [illegible] [illegible] Musculus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculorum [illegible], et [illegible] pacto in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alibi tractandum [illegible].

Caput XI.

De Ligamentis, et tendinibus.

Ligamentum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

lipammy, ccyslicas Dd. bbzpd: Mosi Mygulosh Gopppt- bbyreiil. ysipare yystl
Gopygi draa eeeedaccy et ccca, et incccil. uluu os, ulunchygulud, nacarssll
ccauulf: Ulibbiz pau. Dirygyt. Mosi rysspandiry, bind Draniy, uhare ppp. makì
ui, u bypirudi duk, luic rypiz lyperauly ud dir dosfirih, ido bnyshcat
uc ppdal barcory formiory ß: duchh Carri Mygculyh Lypadarel, ysleandepp
rabovary, et Conchrra ccciby subiacstiby, luiy dusik. Mygcul pel ctsiby
Cbalyeut, cand-randiovy Acbry spculdiy, voth pardy, crygyt. lapuardt. ys Mal.
yppcegadecu ccb. Beaga yradyppgeed.

Adc anct lyaudul sfleve. Acrus iuyad alzeerat. Mal. lypr dc ssw
perul lapsyr, tobu Drizind, pulintdoy, Ancrizind pudel quad ddry sfuoabro
udalspinat Mdulld arizind rckit. Lyandul ud ul ayrul sprinbyshadcbw
ysl lyandulcarrdbw ddry ui rdrab spar.

Lyandul dysles pouil. abud ttuy, bcu persl. ccilld parr Mdlcand
udidcad, quaauf ss, abirr allyad, aue Myguly Mygul, Alindu persl. quakale
bticy abcri cdulpit. cs dock Mdl lyandw, prylecud luy adueidt, Ahcnduldw
Dddd, Skl idal pathy Deenx Edupit. Scatg.

Scudo pcayi scegar dddy yal. Myculul taulty, e parr wydd Myculis
cdpacirr ulyandry, ctddrrur addul taulyudul dywarty. nacarurapur Mycult
ddry ulyaudul Myeud, ups brucurda Myeul-Eludil. disceruirt, ingcuul
achuder ipscey Myeul ardduy publiyandul, aiaul auril. uparylvione
legparr pystandr ob. generad. Adl pocbat m. lyandw idul yscs iudldld
ct cu Malidr Matdbey paradul Myculosh Succurrcre, cddcrur almalitiray
et couciarl Ingrit adbbry Mdd cachsd kaysuldt, Mysiuipp. et ancdbry sped
uid cad. sycaul, ys ddrrudario, crabyruy, Pcugal auul Alliey, coraphrulcy
cdc, yurpcud lcudaulh Dyaibil. yddrparr gaypd Myeulhcepaj cdblirudlul
ucdsh.



Dguudcarda adlbyaudul Myculul Eullecody, buturarit. inad

[illegible]

Caput XLI.

De Febris.

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

Advertendum autem quod in humano Corpore, duplex generari Motus, Animalis, sive Arbitrarius; Naturalis alter, sive Spontaneus; Ambo [illegible] et [illegible] a Musculis efficiuntur ope fibrillarum; constat enim Musculus, ut notavit Doctissimus Alphonsus Borelli et multis [illegible] filamentis, inter se parallelis; Neque aut terminatur Membranulis [illegible] [illegible] qui formant [illegible] suis figuram trigonam, tetragonam, Hexagonam, aut polygonalem; Ad hoc ea per fibrillas Motus Arbitrarius celebratur; Naturalis autem sive Spontaneus efficitur ab ipsismet fibris, praeter Motus imperium, Sicuti Motus Cordis, Motus peristalticus, [illegible] [illegible] Ventriculi, et Intestinorum, Motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Concludendum tandem triplex [illegible] [illegible] fibris, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a fibris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a fibris [illegible] [illegible] tandem [illegible] a fibris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Motus Corporis [illegible] [illegible].

Caput XIII.

De Cartilaginibus.

Cartilago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media [illegible] inter Carnem, [illegible], [illegible] Cartilagines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Carnem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cartilaginum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Cartilaginibus flexibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] Cartilago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Albus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] Cartilagines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Membranas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cartilagines. [illegible] ut notavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Cartilago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mollioris, ut Cartilagines [illegible] Auricularum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] tandem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationis a quatuor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Articulationibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capite [illegible]

Caput XIIII.

De Mandulis.

Mandulae [illegible] principalis figura [illegible] separatis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], w [illegible] Malopolskiey
demonstrantis, [illegible] Anatomia
[illegible] Aeronographia, [illegible] Anatomica, observationibus, [illegible]
[illegible] probabilibus, [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] preparatio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] sequunt [illegible]
[illegible]

porub

Analogi Nutrimenti illis suppeditant, quamvis etiam [illegible] Arteriarum [illegible] [illegible] dici Corticis alij Medullae, alij glandulosi, Aliqui [illegible], aliqui [illegible] adhaerens.

Notandum autem Glandulas [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Arteriarum, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] in Glandulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores, [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] et ~~[illegible]~~ sphacelatae humores Glandularum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quoque glandulis [illegible] [illegible].

Possunt glandulae denuo regenerari, [illegible] [illegible] in glandulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] producunt.

Respondet [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] glandularum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gravato [illegible], et humiditatibus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Maligna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Analogis humoris [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] glandulas, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glandulas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ex magno humoris [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput XV.

De Nervis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Medullae, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anatomici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medullae [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Anatomi [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] producta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible].

Kterí [illegible], ut possit [illegible] patet

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut accurate [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

In tertiis tradunt consideranda Medullae, sive substantiae [illegible] [illegible] instar terminis filamentorum, ab origine ipsa [illegible] [illegible]; quibus filamenta a [illegible], et [illegible] Medullae [illegible], nec [illegible] [illegible]; secundo filamenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. D. Malpighius, [illegible] [illegible] tabulam [illegible] cerebro ipsi ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo tota [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Nervorum [illegible] varia ab Auctoribus [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] tamen originem ipsis [illegible]; [illegible] a cerebro, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] originem habent; [illegible] [illegible] Medullae, [illegible] numerus [illegible] [illegible] spinalis Medullae.

Primum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] alter
X [illegible] [illegible] Laurentius [illegible] cap. 27, [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Eximius [illegible] [illegible] separat, et [illegible] in singulis oculis [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Secundum Nervorum [illegible] Motorius [illegible], et [illegible] habet [illegible] primum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] oculorum, [illegible] [illegible] inserviat [illegible] [illegible] Motibus exercendis.

Tertium [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] in diversas partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad

facit, legem, cibos capi jubent; Hinc abstinentia ciborum inter illos, [illegible]
[illegible] Mornoris [illegible]:

Quia propter [illegible] hoc ex [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] propagine apro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quia [illegible] propter [illegible] et audiendum [illegible], [illegible] Audirunt inierunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propagine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Auditoris; [illegible] provenit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible]
inter [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propagine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] Angelis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput XVI.

De Arteriis.

Arteria ab Aere [illegible] dicta, [illegible] Arteria [illegible] Anatomici [illegible] [illegible] Arteria [illegible] [illegible] Arteria [illegible] Anatomici [illegible]

[illegible] Arteria pars Corporis Membranacea [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ascendit, ex Arteria magna [illegible] unus, modo

duos germinat Ramos Coronarios dictos, quod [illegible] coronant, inque Pericardium

[illegible] Ramos [illegible] finditur, quo facto [illegible] Arteria Magna ascendit, quae

[illegible] ascendit, [illegible] Pericardii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Arteria

[illegible]

Alter Minor Ramus [illegible] Arteria Magna [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ramus [illegible] Arteriae [illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Cranium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible] Arteriae et [illegible] terminari

[illegible]

Arteriae [illegible] Arteriae [illegible]

[illegible] Arteria [illegible]

[illegible] Arteria [illegible]

Arteria [illegible]

[illegible]

Arteria [illegible]

[illegible] Arteria [illegible]

[illegible]

refrigerari attrahit.

[illegible] autem huiusmodi Aversionibus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attractioni [illegible] [illegible] Ingeniosiss. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab Aversionis attrahi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attractioni, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput XVII.
De Ventis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] Philosophi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad differentias Aeris.

[illegible] ergo [illegible]

crebro+ et [illegible] [illegible]+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

libri, [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] brevi ad legend[um], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] observa[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; quod [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Hippocr[atis] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] Hippocr[atis] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible],
[illegible], [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ordinarie [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad principalem [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] propagin[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] observavi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] observa[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
Anatomicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Auctor, [illegible] Gal. [illegible]. Anatomici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et
[illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] ex Gal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad intestinum rectum perducuntur, ubi quaedam ad podicem usque excurrunt deinde [illegible] propagines, quae hemorrhoidales appellantur. Aliae per [illegible] ad ventriculum eunt, ut quod ait Gal. lib. 5 de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quaedam [illegible]: humorem in venam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in ventriculo [illegible]. Aliae excurrunt in stomachum, aliae in [illegible], deinde disseminantur [illegible] [illegible], ubi [illegible] aliae [illegible] [illegible].

3. ~~Secunda~~ ad intestinum, et praecipue ad duodenum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] propagines [illegible] quae [illegible] ad Mesenterium [illegible], [illegible] appellantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hepar deferunt.

Quarta [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] deferunt, [illegible] ad [illegible] pergit.

Quinta ad intestinum [illegible], et ab [illegible] [illegible] propagines ad Mesenterium [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] hemorrhoidales [illegible], [illegible] intestinum [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] hemorrhoidales [illegible] dictae [illegible].

Sexta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui ramus Mesentericus appellatur, [illegible] [illegible] ramusculus ad intestinum, quod [illegible] pergit, ad [illegible] [illegible], in qua [illegible] [illegible] defert humores, qui ramus [illegible] appellatur.

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in duos ramos dividitur, quorum alii sunt interni, qui in hepatis substantiam [illegible]; alii [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] substantiam [illegible] disseminantur, et unus [illegible] vocatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ramificatur.

At [illegible] [illegible], quinque ramis oritur, [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disseminatur [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] pergit [illegible] ramus [illegible] tunicam acquirit similis [illegible] Arteriae; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Arteriosam; Dein alios ramos gerendo tendit ad Jugulum, unde Venas Jugulares dat, et Axillam petit, postquam in Axillariam secari.

Secundus ramus dicitur Stephanicus, seu Coronalis, qui inservit in dextera parte cordis ventriculi, et ejus Basim circumdat instar Coronae, unde Cordis substantiam penetrat.

Tertius dicitur Azygos, qui cum non sit sine pari, defertur ad partem dextram thoracis et disseminatur per spinam, et diaphragma.

Quartus dicitur Intercostalis, quia in superiores costas dispergitur et distenditur inter quas [illegible] inter Scapulas, atque ad Musculos Anteriores Colli, deinde [illegible] tendens inserit.

Septimus denique Subclavius qui dicitur, [illegible] generat ramulos scilicet Mammarias, qui per Mammas, et Mediastinum dispergitur; Cervicalis qui Vertebralis et Musculos Cervicis pergit; Thoracicus, qui per [illegible] thoracis [illegible] distenditur; Axillaris, qui Venas jugulares generat, et dispergitur per Scapulas, et [illegible] per [illegible] facit.

Alius demum generat ramulos, qui [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] efformant. Ad brachia duo ramos producit, [illegible] Venam Cephalicam dictam [illegible] super brachii; et Basilicam, seu Hepaticam, [illegible] inferni, quo duo rami associant inter digitos Annularem, et Auricularem, Venam Salvatellam designant; Venam [illegible] designatam in brachio [illegible] Cephalicam seu [illegible].

Postremo Descendens [illegible] in varios dividitur ramos; [illegible] qui per diversas partes disseminatur, tandem ad [illegible] venam producit, qui ramus vocatur [illegible] Alter Spermaticus, qui propter [illegible] Alius [illegible] Musculosos [illegible]; Alii demum Crurales, qui in multas propagines dividit, tandem ad [illegible] producit et quibus varie denominantur [illegible], seu Saphena, seu Vena Matricis [illegible] Mulieribus [illegible], et descendit per [illegible] tibias, et collocatur

in

[illegible] inferiori pedis prope Malleolum, quae [illegible] Venis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; Alia [illegible] [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; Alia [illegible] [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; Alia ~~[illegible]~~ ischiatica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] in Maiorem, et Minorem.

Reliquas [illegible] denominationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Alia hypogastrica [illegible] hypo
gastrica; ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] apud Anatomicos legere poteris.

[illegible] Venas a [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] a [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; tandem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prohibeat, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput XVIII.

De Venis Lacteis.

Post dissertationem Venarum [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ad alios Canales Venis
similibus [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] tandem, [illegible] alternatim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Aselli, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], et dissertationem, [illegible]
[illegible] et accuratius [illegible], et pluribus [illegible] [illegible]; tandem [illegible],
[illegible] Aselli demonstratio [illegible] Venas Lacteas, ad [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et tandem [illegible] [illegible].

Hoc [illegible] ab Anno 1626 usque ad annum 16[illegible] ab omnibus fuit
receptum; tandem Joannes Pecquetus accuratam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de

observavi, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ad quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] pars maxima [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellant, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], et [illegible].

Ab hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] magnus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] observavi; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] instar [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] doctrina, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] hac [illegible],

[illegible] Axillarium [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible]

Lactei Canalis [illegible] ad [illegible], ut observavit [illegible] Anatomicus [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] quatenus ad [illegible] Bartholinus communicavit. [illegible] attingit.

Ejusmodi Lacteus Canalis [illegible] tubarum, [illegible]

[illegible] circulis terminalibus; valvulasque quoque habet, quae [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible], ut observavit [illegible], et [illegible] libello [illegible]

Canalis Lactei [illegible]:

Caput XIX.

De Vasis Lymphaticis.

Inter nobilissima inventa hujus nostri Anatomici seculi sunt vasa lymphatica,

quae [illegible], tenuia, [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], sunt [illegible], [illegible] figura [illegible].

[illegible] inventor fuit [illegible] Bartholinus anno 1652. [illegible]

[illegible] Medicus [illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible], et [illegible], quae [illegible] libello [illegible]

Anatomia [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Bartholinus [illegible]

[illegible], quae [illegible], Aquarum [illegible], [illegible] lymphatica

appellavit, [illegible], hac [illegible].

[illegible] opinionum; [illegible]

[illegible]; Alii [illegible] et

[illegible]; Alii ad [illegible], Alii demum ad alias [illegible] decurrunt;

[illegible] lymphaticis [illegible],

[illegible], quae Aquosum humorem [illegible].

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible] ad [illegible]

Lacteum [illegible]; Alii ad [illegible]; [illegible]

quam ij, qui Asparagos, vel alias herbas diureticas, vel Medicamenta diuretica sumunt, sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inaequalibus [illegible] intervallis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Alij [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible]. Alij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Alij ad [illegible] [illegible]; Alij [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; Alij ad [illegible], Alij ad [illegible] [illegible]; Alij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Valvulas quasdam habet, ne ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].

Caput ultimum.

De Ossium natura et Articulatione.

Anatomes partem ultimam, Osteologiam, vocant, quae de ossibus agit; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] corporis ossa [illegible].

Humani corporis ossa [illegible] [illegible] sunt ~~[illegible]~~ 268, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt 300; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] corporis, [illegible] [illegible], sunt [illegible]. Sunt [illegible] [illegible] humani corporis fundamenta, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicta.

Differentia ossium multiplex est. Alia grandiora, ut [illegible], [illegible]; Alia [illegible], ut [illegible], [illegible]. Alia ampla, ut ossa [illegible], ad [illegible]. Alia oblonga, [illegible], [illegible]. Alia [illegible]. Alia dura, et lapidea, Alia

Ab [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sine medio, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Articulationis [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Articulari, vel Symphysi, [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad Arthrosi, [illegible] ossa, [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Symphysis autem, per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel sine medio, vel [illegible] medio, [illegible] medii [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ligamentosa, vel cartilago, vel caro, quae [illegible] Symphysis [illegible] ligamentosa, [illegible] Syntheosmosis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Articul., [illegible] a Falloppio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2[illegible] cartilaginea, [illegible] Synchondrosis, [illegible] [illegible] ossa, media cartilagine [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel sine [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] in Articulat. [illegible];
3[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible].
[illegible] carnea [illegible] Syssarcosis, [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible]:

Symphysis [illegible] medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medio [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] brachii, et digiti, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Syssarcosis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in profunditatem [illegible] alterius, [illegible] in femoris [illegible] ad [illegible] invicem ossis [illegible]
alterius [illegible] ad profunditatem, ut in humeri. Sed quod [illegible] ossibus [illegible]
eminentiam [illegible] alterius [illegible] alterius ossis, quae articulatio in
[illegible] appellatur [illegible], quae [illegible] ab [illegible] ossis [illegible]
[illegible] recipit alterius ossis caput, ut in [illegible]
[illegible] apparet.

Secunda proprietas [illegible] fieri observatur, quae propter [illegible] articula-
tio [illegible], quae [illegible] dispositae et [illegible], ut apparet
[illegible], vel [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], ut in dentibus [illegible], qui, velut
clavi [illegible] in maxillis. Atque articulationum modos [illegible] apud Anatomicos obser-
vari [illegible], [illegible] legendum [illegible].

Atque omnia [illegible]. Sed ut [illegible] affirmandum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] intervenit, [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] corporis [illegible] inter [illegible] reperit.

Atque articulationis [illegible], ut [illegible], et moveri
possint, [illegible] articulata sunt, humani corporis [illegible]
[illegible].

Sum [illegible] de [illegible] humani corporis ossibus [illegible] articula-
[illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible], ibi
de propriis [illegible] agendo, [illegible] ossibus [illegible].

Pars.

Pars Prima.

De Partibus Regionis animalis.

Animalis regio intra se tres [illegible] dividitur. [illegible] [illegible] et aliis [illegible]; [illegible] media [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] cartilaginem [illegible] et [illegible] appellatur. [illegible] denique a [illegible] cartilagine usque ad [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

Caput Primum.

De Capitis Figura et partibus illud circumscribentibus.

Caput dicitur [illegible], [illegible] cephalica appellatur; cujus figura [illegible] [illegible] parvum, [illegible] magnum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temerarii, [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parvum [illegible] [illegible] cerebri [illegible]. [illegible] mandibulis [illegible] [illegible], ut magnum capiti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quibus [illegible]. [illegible], qui magno capiti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] capitis figura et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible], mediocrem [illegible] [illegible] anteriore et posteriore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; habet [illegible] [illegible] animalibus caput ad [illegible] figuram accedit; [illegible] figura, [illegible] [illegible], ut demonstrat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caput habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dependeat.

[illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] capillata, [illegible] anterior, [illegible] posterior. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput iii.

De Coloribus cutis eiusque capillis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] propulsus, tandem [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible].

Caput XXI.

De Pericranio.

[illegible]
[illegible] Pericranium, [illegible] dura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Pericranium appellatur.

Nam Pericranii [illegible]
[illegible] membrana [illegible] structura [illegible]
[illegible] Cranii suturas [illegible] durae meningis et Pericranium [illegible]
generari [illegible]; constituunt [illegible] Pericranium [illegible]

[illegible] Pericranii triplex [illegible]
ut dura meninge [illegible], [illegible] comprimat [illegible]
[illegible].

Post Pericranium [illegible] Anatomici, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Laurentius

in Auribus reperit, quod nulli alij Authori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

admittit, sed habet eandem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

ad [illegible].

Caput IX.

De Cranio, eiusque Suturis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] locum habet.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cranio [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antecedenti [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matte [illegible] [illegible]

maneat ut illa non mediat foraminis, quare ex ipsis cranii altiori(bu)s ne fundamentum erit; secundus ut foramina suturarum haliginum, ex lapsu [illegible]; quod progrediente aevo [illegible] [illegible] de loco in locum crescit et [illegible] malformatum, ac [illegible], cranii suturam, [illegible] [illegible] torquent; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Teneri [illegible] ac Medicamentum [illegible] applicatum vires facile [illegible] ingrediatur [illegible] practicus [illegible] [illegible] localia Medicamenta [illegible] cranii [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit. [illegible] foramina [illegible] [illegible] appellatur, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sutura [illegible] terminatur, [illegible].

Bregma — Secundus os [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sutura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sutura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] articulatur.

[illegible] [illegible] occiput appellatur [illegible] foramina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] foramina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occiput [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sutura [illegible] [illegible] bregmati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput V.

De Cerebri Meningibus.

[illegible] quis putet [illegible]

[illegible] Anatomiae [illegible]

[illegible] Arabibus, Matrem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alligat. unde [illegible] manus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
B. d. [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminat [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nominat., [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Maris, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et terminat. [illegible] Angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Regularis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Maris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et Armorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Maris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Maris [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Maris [illegible] [illegible] ex propaginibus Armorum [illegible] et [illegible] Regularis, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput VI
De Cerebro.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Archangelus [illegible], et deinde [illegible] [illegible] alternatim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

collocatis [illegible]

Caput VII.

De Partibus et Cavitatibus Cerebri

[illegible] cerebri [illegible] alternatim [illegible] [illegible] cerebri [illegible] alternatim [illegible] [illegible] cerebri [illegible]

[illegible], quo cerebri [illegible], et [illegible]

Secundo occurrit [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Sinus, et [illegible] [illegible] ventriculi cerebri appellati, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ventriculi cerebri [illegible] [illegible]

In medio [illegible] ventriculi, et [illegible] cerebri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cerebri [illegible] ventriculus [illegible]

Occurrit, deinde [illegible] [illegible] ventriculi [illegible] [illegible] cerebri [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4us [illegible] seu ventriculus [illegible] ventriculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ventriculi [illegible]

Hoc [illegible] ventriculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cerebri [illegible] [illegible] ventriculi [illegible] [illegible] ventriculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cerebri ventriculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Finit.

[illegible]

[illegible] inspiratione [illegible]

[illegible] adscripserat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] xendit [illegible]

[illegible] acutiem [illegible] pokunt [illegible]

Caput VIII.

De Oculis.

Oculus duo [illegible] ferice [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *removet* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

Uvarum Acino

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Retina [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et originale habet [illegible] Rescinde [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] pergamino [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]; hic humor [illegible] sed denuo [illegible] regeneratur, sicut qui [illegible]

[illegible], idem ac Aqueus humor [illegible]

[illegible] regeneratur; [illegible] Antiquiores [illegible]

[illegible]

humor [illegible]

Secundus humor post Aqueum Crystallinus, seu Glacialis, qui Crystallo vel glaciei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Crystallini humoris, [illegible] humor [illegible]

[illegible].

Tertius, demum humor Vitreus, [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible], et Crystallinum [illegible]

[illegible] Crystallinum humorem

[illegible] Antiquiores [illegible] Crystallino;

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ refrangat.

Post Musculos, tunicas et humores [illegible]

[illegible] et ~~[illegible]~~ occludunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

Pervenimus denique in [illegible],

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput 14.

[illegible] Kaso.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] mediis [illegible] foraminibus [illegible] patet [illegible].

Caput X.

De Auribus.

Aures dicuntur ab audiendo, eo quod [illegible] audit [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Aures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [Semiellipticae] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. [Ovula?] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [afucarium], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad Animalium, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aures [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aures [illegible] in hominibus [illegible] [illegible] in Bovis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] auribus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [fragmentis] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Aures [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] incipit, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

superiori ossis, videtur [illegible] ossibus, [illegible], in utraque [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]; quia [illegible] ossis [illegible]. [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inferiori [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inferioris Maxillæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible].

[illegible] ossis, [illegible] [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible], et [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ossis [illegible] [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] Maxillæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ossis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ad brand, quadal tenijd. Sycisd. Aimeny ehgeles aders bujgde. d hoy. vadet ~~qqqd~~ ~~qad~~ infancy, et cacitant. Vend. und. Juslet, ad tuglet eja Melarit. in quid. arialadet dicrimen, ad hdhory dugui, tey et tt. heceradiay, coquerieday, aliudumd tey, dedi infurureny.

Derendal dhy duo habard adqird, quid. nyeudet dnudquid in hlera qual jost aliquest ded by billerad, Alerndu aud. sejamus dny. Hej. aulet dhay tougeld. inhabeyhyai dina dond. ad wallad dicatenjendia, ad dhy daliyeud hu dingiunj qu quad yodh feroy aquergut.

Denewald. dhy et ad d daud, et quahfterd qey, qllu. ut abberaud Baraly aug hay dhy dld infra dinquing ranuding, qui yadariad aquequt, qui ciceroad. Dhia deridda Alm dlia unfu, qu. Mud stand, qug Mandiday. ceridad qqard bat, quet dupd dinging alinat.

Juprid. Cekdmyenad. Simd dind. dug ad Celt. ald.

Ch. Sinald qd u, qu. dd veuoy natuy dhd. ad Mandudalalegit, qllu. a juati ad quent. Brurd du adkatid. haredad deralietd dhy adfomdudal gijnd quidy ut uali aiud adfuayord, qu. Braid bugori ajdd. gyrdd in hlera, quad lek.

Jayvd. aw dhy uud dhu ard.

Ch. offi. et observandi. Bald. [illegible]. qu. dhy dud nyud. dineria ceruds adet, Quald. bhad, ad prima qui Idia dupra Matilly wulfs, ohtu uc dadj, dna qaranda ginger, gugtd qey quegragd indurayit, et emj Hondiciruy lej edriant.

Juqqd. ul. dnd dhy dind Aninan.

Ch. offi. qu. dhy cerjudd lauriy, ut qugd. lid Mayniudj teruind. lal. ud bhde ouiber ad dyrouy lay. quad ddsiring dhy afated, cu ddlori, ad tuporidint alvery. bard hy chfeding dud qoty Mabraud, ut heruohad dhdial vadiy quayl dud.

Sudedj. Cely d. dhy Mathaud, et dhdial. dyraudt ad lequd dharmdd lilidj. ceriuradad. lauridory, bilrdindut, qauri qorqit, ut uuboy qhalia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput alternum.
De ore, lingua, et dentibus.
Oris Partibus.

Os [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui includit labia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mollia et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] palato [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] occurrit [illegible]

[illegible] occurrit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] occurrit [illegible]

primario, et secundario [illegible] linguae qualitates; sunt enim attollere, deprimere, et movere lateraliter aliquas partes ejus, quod per quosdam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible].

Tandem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguae [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] medio, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] digiti, et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible].

Continuatur lingua posterius ossi hyoidi; anterius [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] membrana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quoniam autem linguae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quibus [illegible], linguae [illegible] [illegible] movetur, [illegible] linguae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Malpighius, Bartholinus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], in quo [illegible]. Deinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] diversis [illegible] [illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] linguae [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Malpighii Microscopio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] Bellinus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguae [illegible]. [illegible] linguae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Pars Secunda.

De Regionis Vitalis Partibus.

De Thorace eiusque ossibus. Caput 1.

Media Regio [illegible] Thorax, Latinis Pectus appellatur, [illegible]

Dividitur [illegible] Anteriorem, Posteriorem, et Medium. Anterior [illegible]

Prima [illegible]

Post [illegible]

Post sternum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput 22.

De Uberibus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput XII.

De Spina Vertebris et Spinali Medulla.

Spina, dicitur Rachis, [illegible] ... incipit ab occipite, et terminat[ur] in coccyge [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Antiqui [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] habere [illegible], ut sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible].

Superest tandem os [illegible] Coccyx, a similitudine rostri [illegible] sic appellatum, [illegible] tribus [illegible] ossibus [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui interdum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Habet os sacrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ab Anatomicis innominata dicta, quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propriis nominibus [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] excipit.

Spinalis medulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medullae cerebri, deinde [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; spinalis medulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in innumerabiles fibrillas [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput IV.

De Diaphragmate.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Diaphragma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Phrenes, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Locat. [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput V.

De Pleura, Mediastino, et Thymo.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VI.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VII

De Fistula cibaria.

Alia fistula in thorace [illegible], cibaria appellata, quae [illegible] ad ventriculum [illegible] sit, [illegible] duriori, [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] sit.

Figura [illegible] [illegible] diaphragma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ventriculum [illegible] [illegible] ventriculi [illegible] sit.

Caput VIII

De Pulmonibus.

[illegible] pulmones, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulmonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput 17.

De Pericardio.

Pericardium membranaceum cordis domicilium [illegible] censet [illegible]

[illegible]

Limfaticae [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] capaci alsiemed.

De corde eiusque Partibus.

recolligit Laurentius

[illegible]

[illegible] cordis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] amnavit [illegible]

[illegible] monend [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] at [illegible] inter se [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] Medio [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in dextra [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

ostiola

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ugyanis ezen [illegible] ovig unnevall [illegible] ezen [illegible] en de [illegible], [illegible] eggeskenvenek alliza[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Arch [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], et quo ad [illegible] quaerit. Respondeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Pars Prima.

De Partibus Regionis Naturalis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Primum.

De Musculis Abdominis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Peritonaeum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculorum [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Musculi [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Post Musculos rectos [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Musculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Super hos Musculos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Musculi, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Intercostalibus Musculis adscripti.

Caput ii.

De Peritonaeo.

De partibus Abdominis Musculis [illegible] Peritonaeum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] Peritonaeum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

Caput III.

De omento.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput IV.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] multiplices [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VI.

De Mercurio.

[illegible]

rejectis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VII.

De Pancreate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VIII.

[illegible]

[illegible] Munier [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput IX.

De Vesica Fellea.

Sub hepate magno lobo, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *(interlinear: quantitatis)* [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput X.

De Liene.

[illegible]

uncia praeponderet; [illegible] Traianus Imperator lienem comparavit fisco, quia dum hoc
[illegible] [illegible] depauperat, sic lienis augmentum consequente corpus tabescit.

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] habitudinem carneam, lata vasa, et fungosa, quae
apud Marcellum Malpighium [illegible] [illegible] lienem duplici membrana constare, quarum
[illegible] a Peritonaeo propagata, et altera tenui, ad primam tunicam usque lienis
[illegible] protensam, inquam et [illegible] fibris admirandi modi, intus [illegible]
[illegible] ex numerosissimis [illegible] [illegible], adeo ut lienem [illegible] reddat in [illegible]
[illegible] particularem, in multis cellulis [illegible], velut apes favi, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fistulas in ramos [illegible], vel in [illegible] splenicas, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] turgescere alternavit.

Lienis [illegible] a Medicis [illegible] [illegible] putavit lienem [illegible]
a natura constructum, sed [illegible] pro aequilibrio sanguinis [illegible], [illegible]
lienem a natura constructum dixit pro expurgandis [illegible] crassioribus ac melancholicis
humoribus, in hepate genitis, adeoque [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] medicis
[illegible], a proprietate facultatis concoctricis, [illegible] sanguinem [illegible] nutrimento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] faeculentus et melancholicus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] haemorrhoidibus ad [illegible], et
[illegible], ut [illegible] Medicinae facultatis [illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humoris Melancholici; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] in hepate [illegible] generatis
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attrahit; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] attrahit; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
terrestris, et Melancholicus [illegible] attractus, unde domicilium [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Melancholici [illegible] [illegible], ut Latinus tractatu de humoribus.

Thomas Bartholinus, celeberrimus Anatomicus, hac tali doctrina [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melancholici humoris. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], quae sanguinis [illegible] filtrum, et lympham reliquisque [illegible] generandum [illegible] [illegible], quae saepe melancholicum humorem [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hepatis [illegible], [illegible] per [illegible] a liene ad hepar, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] hepar; [illegible] [illegible] lienem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principale munus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet, quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lienis munus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acidum liquorem, qui ad ventriculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad ventriculum [illegible]. Unde fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ventriculum deferendum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ventriculum [illegible] deferri.

Marcellus Malpighius, et Charletonius aliique negant, splenem ad ventriculum acidum humorem deferri, qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probat variis rationibus, [illegible] [illegible] Charletonius [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lienis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible], ut experti sunt Lowerus, Stenonius, Steckchingius, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humorem [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] duxerunt. [illegible] lienis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reddit, [illegible] detrahere lienis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in lienem maiorem [illegible] [illegible] melancholicae.

[illegible] [illegible] lienis [illegible], [illegible], et [illegible] humorem, quod [illegible] [illegible], et lympham [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lienis [illegible] [illegible] et lympham [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] lienis [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] receptaculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Motu, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] lienis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

At quibus [illegible] in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] praeditos autem [illegible] Malpighius [illegible] tribuere, ut [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

Caput XI.

De Renibus.

Inter haec [illegible] et [illegible] Renes, [illegible] dexter et sinister. Dexter prope hepar, sinister vero prope lienem [illegible] figura [illegible] semi lunari [illegible] membranacea [illegible] tunica [illegible] propagata [illegible] tenuissima [illegible] tunica [illegible] emulgentes [illegible]

Renum parenchyma [illegible] Malpighius [illegible] glandulas [illegible] papillas [illegible] arterias [illegible] venas [illegible] glandulas [illegible]

Usus renum [illegible] attrahere [illegible] ureteres ad vesicam [illegible]

Ureter.

Observavit [illegible] [illegible] duo corpuscula inter diaphragma et renes collocata [illegible] similia renibus [illegible]; et Capsulae renum succenturiatae, a Bartholino Capsulae atra-

bilariae dictae, et multo minores sunt renibus [illegible] figura [illegible], aliquando [illegible] [illegible] reperiuntur,

[illegible] renibus [illegible] tenui membrana, quae [illegible] [illegible]. Arteriae [illegible] [illegible]

ab emulgentibus ~~[illegible]~~ et, ab [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] emulgentes.

[illegible] corpusculorum [illegible] [illegible], ut de [illegible] [illegible]. Alii [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; Alii [illegible] [illegible]

attractionem [illegible]; Bartholinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ atrabiliariae; alii aliud.

Caput XIII.

De Ureteribus et Vesica Urinaria.

Ureteres Meatus urinarii, [illegible] sunt duo [illegible] [illegible] membranei, [illegible]

[illegible], duplici tunica munita, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] membranae [illegible] [illegible]

facile [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] amplitudo, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

ad vesicam [illegible] [illegible], adeo ut [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], impediendo regressum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] vesicae [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad vesicam [illegible].

Vesica [illegible], seu [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] receptaculum, [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ homo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible], [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ex [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], et [illegible] membranis, [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bartholinus [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] attractionis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] vesica [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] urina, corpore amplior[illegible] [illegible] partes terminantes prope [illegible] [illegible] Mulieribus [illegible] prope [illegible] [illegible] orbiculari sphinctere dicto, qui in tempore mingendi aperit et claudit orificium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quemadmodum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officio, occupat primam [illegible] [illegible] ani, et ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] perisceptia dictum, ubi [illegible] vel [illegible] e vesica extrahendus.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caput XIIII

De Pudendis Virilibus.

Dispensavimus jam [illegible] ad vesicam [illegible], sequuntur nunc quae ad speciei conservationem et propagationem sunt [illegible] quae diversis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] occurrit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible] dextrum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicta in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicta est [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible].

Post [illegible] [illegible] occurrit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible] ad ~~[illegible]~~ testiculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], multis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], et tertium quoddam [illegible], quod tamen Duvernoy appellat; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] radice.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quodam [illegible] [illegible], adeo ut [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] + [illegible] [illegible] tribuit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] semen [illegible], aquosum et [illegible].

3°. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] seminales [illegible] dictae, quae [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] semen [illegible] [illegible] praeparandi, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] itinere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in primis at in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semen [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in seminales [illegible]; [illegible] seminales, ita dictae quia semen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] semen [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt duo corpora [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in radice [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ubi [illegible] seminales semen [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4°. Succedit [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] appellatum, [illegible] [illegible] quoddam [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]? [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Dec. V.

De Testibus Mulierum.

Testes Mulierum ovulis repletos generalibus [illegible], sicut [illegible] quibus [illegible] partium [illegible], [illegible] sunt [illegible].

1°. Conveniunt testes, qui sunt ejusmodi natura cum virilibus; differunt tamen situ, magnitudine [illegible]; situ quia testes viriles sunt extra abdomen, tum hi Mulierum, qui intra cavitatem abdominis prope uterum collocati sunt. Magnitudine, quia minores [illegible] quam virilibus; Substantia tandem, quia Mulierum testes, [illegible] Anatomici [illegible], [illegible] testes [illegible] Ovaria Mulierum [illegible] cortice [illegible], [illegible] formantur.

3°. Vasa deferentia, aliquantulum differunt a virilibus, quia testes seu ovaria in Mulieribus intra abdomen sunt collocati, unde [illegible] quod [illegible] qui vel semen [illegible], vel ova [illegible]; hæc vasa [illegible] vocari solent tubæ Fallopianæ ab inventore Gabriele Fallopio; vocantur aliis [illegible], quod [illegible] appareat.

4°. [illegible] Matrix, [illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible], ut [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ amplia[illegible]

Considerat[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] per Heskin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput Vltimum
De Artubus.

Post explicatas partes internas, restat ut de externis agamus, quae Artus, seu Artuum nuncupantur, et sunt Manus, pedes, brachium, tibia, [illegible]

Et quod attinet ad Manum dicendum est, unde eius officio [illegible] appellatur; [illegible] sub manu [illegible], aliter varios Motus [illegible] non posset; dividitur in brachium, Cubitum, et extremam Manum. Brachium extenditur a scapula usque ad cubitum, et unico osse valido componitur, [illegible] in scapulae [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible], ut [illegible] moveri possit; [illegible] partem [illegible] pars cubito adnectitur.

Post brachium sequitur Cubitus, qui [illegible] brachij incipit, et desinit ad initium Manus; duobus ossibus componitur, quorum unum inferius [illegible] Radius [illegible] superius [illegible], quae duo ossa in superiori, et inferiori extremitate uniuntur, in medio [illegible] Musculi.

Post Cubitum sequitur Manus, in duas partes divisa, scilicet Carpum, Metacarpum, et digitos; Carpus [illegible], quae Manus [illegible], [illegible] Manus [illegible], et octo ossibus componitur.

Post Carpum sequitur Metacarpus, [illegible] seu palma Manus, et [illegible] ossa [illegible] Metacarpus, et digitos, [illegible] superius Articulati [illegible], et inferius ad [illegible] digitos.

Demum sequuntur Digiti, [illegible], et sunt quinque, [illegible] Pollex, Index, [illegible] digitus [illegible], quia [illegible] Medius [illegible], ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Medius, [illegible] Annularis, [illegible] Medici, maxime [illegible] Auricularis; [illegible] Auricularis nuncupatur, [illegible] aures [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible].

Omnes digiti [illegible] [illegible] Articulis, quae [illegible] [illegible]

sunt praediti concava, ab externa vero parte gibba, cum digitorum [illegible] Metacarpi [illegible],

qui sunt [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], quorum [illegible], [illegible] [illegible];

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] ad [illegible] digitos,

[illegible] [illegible], vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible], unde [illegible] sunt.

Primum [illegible] [illegible] Manus, ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] sunt inter ossa

Metacarpi, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Manus, a quibus [illegible] [illegible] Manus

Manus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et duo [illegible] [illegible].

Secundo loco inter Ossa, occurrit Os, qui ad secun[dum] Manus, in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Metacarpi, [illegible] [illegible] Metacarpi [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Manus.

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Post [illegible] succedit [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Post tertium, succedit [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tarsus Metatarsus et digitos [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; Post tarsum succedit Metatarsus

seu

cum planta pedis, et quinque ossibus constructa, quibus digiti subjecti digitis manuum correspondentes in numero Articulationum et situ.

In pedibus sunt musculi [illegible] [illegible], et pedis motus, et omnia [illegible] [illegible] et hic de humani corporis structura dicta sit satis.

Disputatio I

De Humoribus.

Ut superius animadvertimus, juxta Hippocratis doctrinam [illegible] humani corporis [illegible] partibus solidis, fluidis, et humoribus spiritualibus; quae licet non de omnibus [illegible] [illegible] superiori Analytica [illegible] dissertavimus, operae pretium de duplici genere [illegible] [illegible] fluidi [illegible] [illegible], quae in humoribus dicuntur, merito hic disputationem de humoribus opposuimus. In qua [illegible] [illegible] doctrinam, ex qua medici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] in principio humorum [illegible] [illegible] animadvertendum [illegible] humores, ut intelligere [illegible] [illegible] fluidas in [illegible] [illegible], sed tantummodo liquores illos, qui [illegible] corpus fluunt, quos loquitur Medici [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] humor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] corporis humiditas liquidas, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] arcessit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] corporis humiditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] [illegible] corporum fluida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], a quibus [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]; producitur [illegible] humores fluidas, [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nutriri; [illegible] nutritio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] humores fluidos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible], quae [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generetur, [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible],

quod

quare hi particulis stant [illegible]: [illegible] pro, qui nutrimento indiget, [illegible], et non multi arbitrabor; [illegible] haec a nutrimentis [illegible], valde remotae; [illegible] hi pertinent et [illegible] [illegible] humores.

Quod attinet ad humorum multiplicitatem, constat et Hippocratis lib. de natura humana et Gal. lib. de humoribus [illegible] esse, sanguinem, pituitam, flauam bilem et atram; quos omnes [illegible] Galenus [illegible], [illegible] studio [illegible] [illegible], ita ut numerus hic quaternarius humorum sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alba flaua, et nigra, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pituita [illegible], et melancholia, qui humores [illegible] nutrimentis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] nutriant, [illegible] [illegible] diuersitatem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attrahunt humorem biliosum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], frigidas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pituitosum, frigidas [illegible] [illegible] melancholicum [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Gal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° de [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flaua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; quare [illegible] [illegible] flaua [illegible] [illegible] bilis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melancholia.

[illegible] hos 4or humores, [illegible] [illegible], nutritiuos [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] pituitam, melancholiam [illegible] [illegible], bilis [illegible] [illegible]; quos tres humores, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Gal. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt.

[illegible] humorum quaternitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicam. purgantium [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] purgantia medicam. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pituitam, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] bilis, [illegible] flauam, [illegible] atram, [illegible] [illegible]; et quibus [illegible] [illegible]

fue

purgantia varia servata sunt nomina, nam Medicamenta quae attrahunt materiam scilicet serosam dicuntur hydragoga; quae bilem cholagoga, quae pituitam phlegmagoga, et quae Melancholiam Melanagoga appellabant: hoc habita supposit[ione] credebant Antiqui quaternarium humorum numerum; nam si huiusmodi humores in corpore non existerent, profecto a medicamentis purgantibus foras non traherentur, quae ita distinctissime corporis praesentabat.

Probat deinde clarissimus Auctor scholasticae humores multiplicandos ad numerum primarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed quia qualitates sunt ad eundem numerum determinatae [illegible] humores. Quaeritur utrum humores sint ex parte distincti, sub quo respectu tamen intra quatuor [illegible] eos ex parte distinctos; [illegible] talia parte [illegible] diversas operationes diversique Morbi inter se [illegible] tum; diversas [illegible] inter [illegible] ex parte distinctos praesupponunt, sed ad numeros diversas operationes diversique Morbi ex parte distinctos [illegible]; [illegible] Praxim observant Morbos atque methodos diversas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], diversasque curationes [illegible], nam si Morbi forent eiusdem generis unica [illegible] [illegible] diversa, eodemque modo ab [illegible] absolverentur.

[illegible] ab Auctore [illegible] [illegible] humana inquirit: quomodo hac materia similaris [illegible], quarum [illegible] [illegible] minime similis apparet, hac scilicet manu sensu [illegible] similaris videtur, haec enim pariter calida est, haec dura, haec frigida, haec humida, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propriis coloribus [illegible] sunt pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] distinguebat.

Quaeritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magna, pro [illegible] [illegible] Animata; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] organici, sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullam habet organizationem; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propriam habet figuram, et terminos, [illegible] [illegible] Magna [illegible] [illegible] quae ex diversis partibus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] tamen fluida [illegible] compactam.

Probat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis pars, quae Animatur.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] pars sit Organica.

Probat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Animatur.

[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] Animatam, [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Animata [illegible] [illegible].

Breviter de sanguine [illegible] humorum Corporis [illegible].

[illegible] mouere ab [illegible], ut [illegible], quid [illegible] attrahit pro [illegible];

[illegible] Anim[illegible] [illegible] singulorum humorum [illegible] doctrinam

[illegible] aggredimur.

Caput Primum.

De Sanguine.

Sanguis, de quo hic loquimur [illegible] substantia [illegible] sanguinea, [illegible] humoribus [illegible];

quod licet [illegible] ab alijs humoribus, oppositum tamen concludit [illegible] Autoris

[illegible] de [illegible] humana, et [illegible] Commentario [illegible] ubi ait: [illegible] dicatur [illegible]

[illegible], uno modo, quo [illegible] et [illegible] uidetur [illegible], qui [illegible]

utroque [illegible] et [illegible], altero [illegible] modo [illegible] aliorum [illegible] ad [illegible].

[illegible] affirmat, et quaternario humorum [illegible], [illegible] doctrinam [illegible]

[illegible] humoribus correspondet. Secundo [illegible] nutriendo [illegible]

[illegible] calidus et humidus [illegible] opponi debet, [illegible] pro [illegible]

[illegible] nullus aliud [illegible]; [illegible] thesaurus, a quo spiritus

[illegible] generandi.

Sanguis [illegible] confirmatur, [illegible];

humor [illegible] et humidus [illegible] apte, [illegible],

[illegible]; [illegible] humor [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] humoribus [illegible] et

ad nutri[illegible], [illegible] alios humores [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] officina et [illegible].

[illegible], sunt [illegible], [illegible] nutrimenti, sed

[illegible] Mary, ut [illegible] et [illegible],

Cap. [illegible], [illegible] nutritiua humorum, [illegible] humidis

[illegible], ut [illegible] tradat.

[illegible] ad [illegible] sine medio, sed [illegible]

[illegible] sed hoc [illegible] ultimae humiditatis [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ultimae humiditatis [illegible] humor [illegible] et [illegible] humor [illegible] humor [illegible] ut in propria [illegible] ultimae humid. [illegible] humor [illegible]

[illegible] ultimae humiditatis [illegible] materiae [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] humiditatis [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] pars [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] pars [illegible] materiae [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo de [illegible] febris cap. 9, [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] in humore [illegible], et Melancholicus, [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], et

[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Morbi, qui a [illegible] [illegible] producuntur [illegible] febris [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Auctoris [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Auctor, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collocavit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap. 12 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vertigines alternatim.

[illegible] generari in hepate [illegible] proprie; [illegible] quemadmodum [illegible] sanguis generatur in hepate, [illegible] in [illegible] ad generandum [illegible] calidus sive et humidus, [illegible] in hepate generata [illegible]

[illegible] in hepate [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput 11.

De Pituita.

[illegible] pituita, [illegible] et [illegible] frigidus, et humidus [illegible] frigidus et humidus [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]
singulis [illegible].

[illegible] Sitis acida [illegible] ab [illegible], et ab acido [illegible]
[illegible] melancholia [illegible] calor, [illegible]
[illegible] calor, aqua [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]; quare [illegible] acida [illegible] a defectu caloris, et [illegible]
et acidi [illegible].

[illegible] vel [illegible], vel [illegible],
[illegible] humor, [illegible];
Sicut [illegible] in magna [illegible]; [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] calore [illegible], [illegible] aquae [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] caloris, [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible].

à Praxagora
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~, quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible], et [illegible].

[illegible], quia [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible].

[illegible] et [illegible]; [illegible] humor [illegible],
eo quod [illegible]; quare [illegible] calore, [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]

Caput III.

De Bile.

Vocat Bilem Medici, [illegible], humorem [illegible] flav[illegible], qui in [illegible] innatat, [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]. [illegible] humor [illegible], et [illegible], et tenuiori, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible].

Secundarie [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citrinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] et similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caput IV.

De Melancholia.

Melancholia [illegible] humor, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

ut Gal. habet in [illegible] humores ab [illegible] calore [illegible] propter admixtas frigidi et sicci remanent, hoc morbi [illegible] difficiles et diuturni observantur, ab hujusmodi humoribus [illegible] in senectute etiam [illegible], unde [illegible] [illegible], habet in illa aetate morbus [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible], qui ut [illegible] [illegible] generantur in corpori maxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] flava vel [illegible] humores pituitosi vel sanguinei, vel [illegible] [illegible] humorum mixtura. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] mixtae et [illegible] sanguinis generantur, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] humoris [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Gal. lib. de [illegible] cap. [illegible] [illegible], multo [illegible] et perfecte ~~[illegible]~~ spiciosior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humore [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] flava [illegible], et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] valet.

Caput V.

De secundis Humiditatibus de sexo.

Secundae humiditates sunt humores, secundarii [illegible] [illegible], et hae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sanguinis [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hujusmodi [illegible] semine et lacte [illegible] [illegible], de quibus alibi.

[illegible] Gal. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ex Gal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] humiditas [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] modo in [illegible] [illegible], ex humoribus [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] tamen [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Gal. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] generantur; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel Gal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] humiditas [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] humores [illegible] quemadmodum [illegible] in hepate [illegible] in hepate [illegible] Galeni doctrina.

Caput VI

Quid sentiant Recentiores de Humoribus.

[illegible] humorum doctrina [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quemadmodum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sub tracta [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] in una [illegible], [illegible] adversarii [illegible] educto, ut [illegible] ab [illegible], quid [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aug[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Aug[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adipatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tantummodo [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] cicatriculas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interveniente, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remeans [illegible], et quod

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible].

Caput VII

De sanguinis circuitu.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pragae [illegible]

[illegible]

Aliquibus Authoribus [illegible], et quibus sanguinis [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morbi [illegible] oriri et interruptio [illegible] fluxus, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quod ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] distinguendum Arnoldo lib. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] integra [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] [illegible], vel digitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interceptis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] digitis, [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et sanguinis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] et magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ita ut [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] magnitudo, et [illegible] [illegible], sicut ait [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] ad [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible], [illegible] integra [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; in quibus [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], vel maxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ugad effecta adfer redtaed reqult; yripuromitto serd laluba glung dissominatas, gus Sangwirgad gregal a ysfrebiy y tonaj at suromay adicat; oppositio Maxal prohibeb.

Reg. adfretabaty Sfradu atgas pragdbi et at Avargis abbury [illegible] protrudi a ysfry di aus adfar adducidl, ysuidayst. bruggerard ygerudb. illo y pagsrad ugegj bng Seauris, alber craygy m. ligaro bradio bung ayprod Mincdat, Saruuygaro, ayprd aud desuugard, et Aluddayad kraudal locali, uedad dagwiy gittala praesto; ti ilo agradlinada kurusiayhoupay Sangij encouratr; yspragesto Afd. ygebaud faurry Judicat Vallery at dagwiayhecuitus donderandey.

Explicandas unde vygat quomodo dagugpl Avargis (nebtbuay graydbard; yptfuit tal. lara oyp. dit. Avargis dagl. intbuay Lamgarar lat. Augatoraty; at qud opid effirmadal Avaiscimey Avagy indra libello de Marchardi, et dagwiy Vanij, et opera ygdicae candida regardi, Avg. mrdfid mccuidta Avisi ubrij gbrisiria copulare; comedit trud dagwiy rodli Avi al Avargis (nebtrug, qui pagdt. mdgis prospharnial; quamabad Magay dagwiy at Avargis Mfarong gerasfgary regudah, encra kungdauus introducitt, qud dagwiy sygregpal mabcal diuab Mayudorud Marsy; haue amergit lasco gur uelftquidibyflorpary Mobility palday frequdriony fiat, etco quod a' Mayudorl Maxeu dagwij glug adita ueleundrug, eyaloriyfad Sfrey graydtdbi.

Haue Avargis opus Ferig. Gradbiory inuerosimulo, dicat, dictry udprosu dagl. adfris at Molcrudit Aud Masudfalebrand, ti yfhanial lubt. ffuovadrarat, ubgy Angeyyjr. Mal Caroritoud gegar yfhual, gadry relardaret, qud accelerarit. Sugyfhuduldit Acilad Avat vigy fad oult. Kungyfhedyi, quiby mdgis dagwiy Greulity yfalbud. nullarung tary. ky, iqgargit Gradtuy drug; radiry kungf quadrosa maioy et propagimbey Avarmay; Argadio kegarit ryfbuggs pragyguy at Avariay; eyariuntury drivi, Gregd. inuaricualo dagfard dual yalbugyruggy inid. Pade ibodudrdag yuid ygpanial inuarasud at Avarvijs culinggadbd, gruud et inde gtagfdagef inudlad; gruud m. dgsp, my praesrngio at Avargis (nebtrug gedgiad ygid burrnaril dyporaudfoudia Reg. f dagl. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]; Stradufobrag fucularid Avudarel, epartiond, et cetera. Mayudord, saldfe deaudd gubarione iigdd Sangwij Sfradu Ambrisrdag.

Gue.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] irrumpente [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput iii.

De Humore Lymphatico et Salivali.

[illegible] Lymphaticum humorem [illegible]

maxima

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput IX.

De Bile et Succo Pancreatico.

[illegible]

[illegible] ille [illegible]

[illegible] et periculosus [illegible]

[illegible] Amari [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] sanguine [illegible]

Caput Ultimum.

De Succo Nutritio.

[illegible] sanguine [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] particularis [illegible] oportuerit [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] proprio [illegible]

3°. in [illegible] *Localisi* [illegible]

4°. Si [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et praecipue in [illegible]

Disputatio

De Spiritibus.

[illegible]

Caput Primum.

Quid sit Spiritus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput II.

De Spirituum numero.

[illegible]

[illegible] spiritus vitalis [illegible]

[illegible] spiritum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] spiritum in [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad diversa munera principalia [illegible]

[illegible] spiritum [illegible]

2°. [illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus vitalis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput III.

An Spiritus distinguantur inter se, et An sint Animati.

[illegible]

[illegible]

habet [illegible] diversa [illegible], habet [illegible]; sed [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; spiritus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Probatur [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] spiritus, a quibus [illegible] [illegible] dependent, [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Probatur tandem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] positionibus diversi spiritus, diversas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quod spectat ad [illegible], An spiritus sint [illegible], [illegible] informent [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], secundo spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animam [illegible] spiritus.

Inquirendum [illegible], An spiritus informentur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Scaliger [illegible] spiritus: spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vegetamus, et intelligimus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicus tract. Cap. [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ea

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Vacant [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dissipationes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Crisis Recensionum

[illegible]

Spiritus vitalis regit, vel separ sanguificandi munere caret, sed ipse venosus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]; tamen in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quoque in eum spiritum, vel saltem vitalis spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a spiritibus aliis habere. [illegible] tamen [illegible] differunt [illegible] et [illegible]; [illegible] spiritus vitalis [illegible] [illegible] generat [illegible] quilibet [illegible] fermentarii, qui [illegible] habet producendi calorem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible], [illegible] subjectum [illegible] [illegible], vel spiritus vitalis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor generat [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] modo [illegible]; hic de [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] medio [illegible] [illegible] generat in [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] spiritus vitalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proprietatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; sed quia hi [illegible] fluidi, et heterogeneis [illegible] tenue, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible], vel ignis [illegible] ut manifestum fit in [illegible] spiritus vini et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible] producta, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] fermentarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]; propterea [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Spiritus animalis [illegible] esse, ut vitalis, sed maxime energia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quilibet [illegible] [illegible] et quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet majorem efficaciam [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod spiritus vini [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu potius [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] spiritus [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ionico, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Appendix.

De calido innato et humido radicali.

Post [illegible] spiritus [illegible], qui [illegible] nominatur [illegible] modo [illegible] modo minori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Spiritus itaq. insitus calidus innatus appellatur [illegible]

Humidum vero [illegible] et humidum radicale [illegible]

Humidum hoc [illegible] appellatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Crisis Recensiorum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Disputatio.

De Humani corporis principiis

[illegible]

Caput Primum.

Galeni doctrina de Generationis exponitur.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput II.

De Semine.

[illegible]

[illegible]

fuit [illegible] referuntur [illegible] lib. 28 Cap. 7. [illegible] damnabat. [illegible]
[illegible] Lib. [illegible] generis [illegible],
[illegible] sanguine
Tertulli[illegible]
* [illegible], sed ne [illegible] Andreas [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] pro
· [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Andreas [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] modo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

Semen viventis efficit ab eo, ex (quo) semen aequivocum remanet, utpote viventis decidit, hinc est [illegible] quod [illegible] directio [illegible] specifica [illegible] in semen [illegible] viventis [illegible] ab alio et [illegible] diversi [illegible] viventis producit [illegible] viventis [illegible], ex semine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archetypo producendi debet [illegible] viventis [illegible], sed quod individua [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] pulcherrimi [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seminis, una generationis, quae media semine [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calendo.

Secundo vero [illegible] semen [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calida [illegible], ac [illegible] seminis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationis. [illegible] calore [illegible], [illegible] erat semen calidus [illegible] humidusque [illegible] humidi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in humido, quod in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus semen [illegible]. quare humidum [illegible] post [illegible] seminis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] semen [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] seminis [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] generationis [illegible], quod semen [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seminis humano, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] patere [illegible] [illegible] definitionem.

[illegible] quod [illegible] humanum semen [illegible] [illegible]. Medici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] operandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanum [illegible] dicat semen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput III

De Parte in qua generatur Semen.

Inter [illegible] controversia [illegible] inter scriptores de loco in quo semen generatur. Veteres praecipue Medici [illegible] statuit ab universo corpore semen decidere [illegible] lib. de Genitura, et lib. de Morbo Sacro, quod sequi [illegible] lib. de Morbo Sacro [illegible] tractatus pag. 13.

[illegible] controversia [illegible] lib. de Genitura [illegible] ab omni humido corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] partibus [illegible] de inde [illegible] et conquassatio, quod dubit, eo [illegible] agitata [illegible] emanare ad semen generandum [illegible] partibus [illegible] partibus [illegible] pars [illegible] emanant [illegible] semen [illegible] expressa [illegible] partibus [illegible] Morbo [illegible] et [illegible] podagra [illegible] aut epilepsia [illegible] morbi [illegible] semen [illegible] semen [illegible] generat [illegible] flagrat.

[illegible] semen [illegible] partibus, et [illegible] aut alio Morbo [illegible] semen [illegible] generationis [illegible] facultas [illegible] nova pars generandi [illegible] semen [illegible] universo corpore emanaret vel [illegible] generandi, vel

[illegible] Andr[illegible], [illegible] Mary [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] generaliter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] generali [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tamen

tamen vi Mary Ziccr [illegible]

[illegible] opinionibus [illegible] semen [illegible] generari [illegible] generat. et [illegible] generat. [illegible] seminali [illegible] semen generat.; [illegible] determinari [illegible] semen, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput IV.

An Semen sit Animatum.

[illegible] semen sit Animatum, [illegible] Animal [illegible] Animatum [illegible] semen [illegible]

[illegible]

Putarunt post Scaligerum, et Avicennam, quorum ille in omnibus animantibus effectis semen eandem animam habere, quam in effectis edunt. Argumentum hoc est, quod idem semen spiritus spiritum, operari in semine hujus animae, et semen hujus in animali. Idem dicunt, ... et propterea alimentum, cui quandam Davidis seminum ad stipulationem, quae tamen in eius ... sed ... semen ... animal ... Animalculum, semen ad ... attractum.

Verum semen quod, semen ... anima ..., quod ... ; ... semen ... et ... majorem ... ~~...~~ ...

Sed dicendum, si in seminis ... , ... anima ... in tota massa seminis, vel ... ; ... semen ... totum animal ... ; ... in ... ; ... semen ... ; ... anima ... ; ... intromitteret, ... ~~...~~ hereticum ... .

Secundo ... semen ... anima in semine, ... organi; ... organici.

Si ... semen ... animam ..., ... animae ... seminis ... ; ... semen ... animae ... seminis ... in animal ... ; ... semen ... .

Si ... semen animaverit, anima ... , vel animaverit ... ; ... semen ... ; ... semen ... ; ... semen ...

Ultimo ... semen ... animal ... ...

[illegible] Anim; [illegible] tamen [illegible] amplius semen, [illegible] adeoque [illegible], [illegible]
fuerit Animand. [illegible] superstites, [illegible] organicum participet dispositi[illegible]; [illegible] Anim
[illegible] informandum requirit.

[illegible] semen [illegible] suppositione [illegible]
[illegible] Animadversiones hanc [illegible] formati[illegible],
[illegible], [illegible] atque organicum reddant.

[illegible] semen [illegible] alimenti [illegible]
[illegible] semen reddit. [illegible]
[illegible] Aliment, [illegible]
Animam [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ *aspectu* [illegible] Anim [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] Animam [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] differens, *tamen* ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] semen [illegible]
[illegible] semen [illegible] principaliter [illegible]
[illegible] generationem
Anima [illegible] generantis semini communicat[illegible], [illegible]
Communicatione [illegible]
[illegible] semen [illegible] communicat[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Anima [illegible] generationem habet[illegible].

Argumentum [illegible] [illegible]
semine [illegible] plantarum semen [illegible]
[illegible] Anima [illegible]
[illegible] semine Animam, [illegible]
[illegible] inseparabilem.

[illegible]
[illegible] semen [illegible] semen [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... aliquam virtutem [illegible] communicaret, [illegible] de lapide [illegible] apparet, sufficit [illegible] lapide [illegible] communicaret [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible] communicat [illegible] producunt effectus [illegible]

R. ad hoc [illegible] sufficit [illegible] producunt [illegible] accidentia produ[illegible] [illegible] producunt [illegible]

Arguitur tandem [illegible]

R. [illegible]

Caput V.

Quomodo semen masculinum et foemininum ad Generationem concurrant.

[illegible]

Seminis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

extra esse [illegible]

Viri [illegible] Mulieris [illegible]

[illegible] Mulierum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Matris [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Anachorita [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Generans; [illegible] generaliter [illegible] totum passivum, [illegible] terminus agat, [illegible] seminativi activum [illegible] producendi generis, [illegible] ad eandem passivum generans; [illegible] semen [illegible], et [illegible] ad [illegible] generaret, semen [illegible] attingeret in [illegible]: [illegible] 48 [illegible] semen passivum generans.

[illegible] semen pag. 4 [illegible] semen activum [illegible] generans et [illegible] generans passivum, [illegible] formandi [illegible] activum; [illegible] agat, atq. [illegible]. Adeoq. [illegible] semen, [illegible] activum et passivum, [illegible] materiale, eandem propter generans.

Probabit [illegible] hanc [illegible] collegium? [illegible], ad (Laurentius) [illegible] [illegible] semen ad [illegible] generaret [illegible], aliter et [illegible] semen [illegible] semen [illegible] activum semen [illegible] semen habet [illegible].

[illegible] semen [illegible], generandi semen, Activum et passivum ad terminum producendum, [illegible] Philosophus [illegible] pag. 8 [illegible] seminum, Activum, et passivum generandi [illegible], [illegible] praeter [illegible], sed [illegible] semen [illegible] traditur.

[illegible] semen [illegible], [illegible] posset [illegible], [illegible] conservari [illegible]; [illegible] ex statim ad semen [illegible] generandi formandi et [illegible], [illegible] 13 [illegible] itaq. [illegible] traditur.

[illegible]

R: [illegible] ambas [illegible] et [illegible] semen [illegible] 16
[illegible] et [illegible] semini [illegible] fieri debent, [illegible] Philosophi habeat [illegible]
[illegible] faciendum [illegible].

Alij vero respondent, et quod [illegible] semen [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] semen [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible].

Confutatur [illegible] semen [illegible], semen masculinum, nihil [illegible]. Alteri
[illegible] semen [illegible] partialiter [illegible] totali; [illegible] Masculi et
[illegible] partialiter [illegible], [illegible] modo concurrat, [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible].

Sed [illegible] semen [illegible], [illegible] Masculino
concurrerent, [illegible] concurrerent [illegible] totali [illegible] partiali; [illegible]
[illegible] totali [illegible] ad producendum totum effectum, [illegible]
semen [illegible] producere, [illegible] nihil [illegible] effectus quod
producatur [illegible].

Et utrumque semen [illegible] ad organizationem [illegible] partialiter concurrere [illegible]
organizationem [illegible], [illegible] semine attingatur [illegible] ab altero; [illegible]
[illegible] organorum delineatione, [illegible] simili modo [illegible]
[illegible] producatur a semine Masculino
[illegible]. [illegible] hoc [illegible] semina eandem [illegible] participationem
[illegible] effectus [illegible] attingatur.

[illegible] semen [illegible]
[illegible] Masculino.

Confutatur [illegible] semen Masculinum [illegible]
[illegible] totalibus, [illegible] partialibus, [illegible] semina [illegible]
[illegible] effectu.

Caput VI.

Cur foemina se sola generare non possit.

[illegible] dicit foeminam se sola generare non posse [illegible] [illegible] Empedocles [illegible] foeminam [illegible] non posse se sola [illegible] semen [illegible] Magnalia; Andreas Laurentius dicit [illegible] semen [illegible] foeminam non posse generare, [illegible] semen [illegible] calidius [illegible] vel in minima [illegible] generaret [illegible] quod [illegible] rationibus [illegible]

Alii [illegible] dicunt foeminam non posse se sola generare, [illegible] adaequatam et totalem generationis [illegible] introductionem [illegible] duo semina, masculinum [illegible] totalis et adaequatae [illegible] et [illegible] modo [illegible] patri modo matri [illegible] lib. 2o. de semine cap. 4 [illegible] foeminae [illegible] semine [illegible] seminis [illegible]

Sed [illegible] foeminae [illegible] Empedocles [illegible] semen [illegible] ex [illegible] seminibus, [illegible] generare [illegible] foeminae [illegible] calidiorem, [illegible] fortius [illegible] generare debeat.

[illegible] semen [illegible] semen ad generandum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

Semen

ante [illegible] et [illegible], e medicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rx. Medicorum [illegible] et [illegible] semina in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Impedit et semen [illegible]

Quae impedita [illegible]

Caput ultimum.

Quid sentiant Recentiores de Semine.

Moderni Medicorum Physiologi [illegible] in semine [illegible]

[illegible] qui inter Antiquos [illegible] [illegible] Semen

Semen, [illegible] genitalem [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] semen [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] semen [illegible] semina [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] semen [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] semen [illegible]

[illegible] mutatio [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] generit, qui [illegible]

[illegible] Maioris [illegible]

[illegible]

3° observat Rhodiginus [illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible] generari deberet.

4° Maior [illegible] inter [illegible], et [illegible], quod inter [illegible].

[illegible] observat [illegible], qui [illegible] Veneris [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Et Veneris fugiendo [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] habet, [illegible]
in homine [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], et in [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; postquam [illegible] [illegible] generarit, [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; Et paulo inferius; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], quibus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationi [illegible].

[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Veneris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dret ddifsalterd, crig: prodiret, cifradet, fid teng inglsege ... sit sreddje[d] deargaff. MB

Barey anadtreg gyradterd trefferd laredg, quoj tgey draegui dibtere, statuit Raddeggla Maliend quarid, aligg. etiji tdyeres cdegreaj oud sereur; agg. id treuffy nefferund delari; ibg. ademird lerdi adaui Haudg. degred aruegred. Arg. hiue arbitrdd. geggorari lamanat degral, eomodo gue gegg orat[d]. degreg sui gari, et gregeried balleg[e]. fd[s]. oudin Zalling Quariofaemata. Somnegalli fgeandatd galig gerard.

Dari hoc oud in Maliend[s], grabitgud et ouarij sereadeard. i gy quariofregy gdal fandaderd legiendj ugeand, gugfi gg eindt[s] erdgrimad[s] alliried bured amiebit; kedligi alig adtendard[ms]. aug. tergicar. adbraudd indedd[is] et notarit duter drrigeg drd dhoriteg, filegig dallegging Ridlanaff; quabtiah lunor gt[d] dhj egrugeg dgad inderrad. at rerandt Gerebeingig; eo mado gue ouard Albumind lgeufleagedt. Limbdeddlegdt haderd. Maliorg guegdd oud dhj inedj fggeridlee, gug deidde Animaduersa diltruit fgid nera oud inrumidte, adidetrud gargad[ms]. terrerd, gug ingfrbrilleg ryhurd dut, fatingad fdaum[de]. ded udetd[s]. Mygrne gered a degeribeg gue ured gitnitagd ant guealdta ogtd fatd. bi. adrerunt[Ame]. odent ingudd fgand. 4[to]. Annorij, ~~...~~ tuone Aleoh 18 aud Olinij magnitud[de]. Similed in caf Brdij's fuid degratd gugi[d]. ~~Hindet~~ Shamendg nodt inud tufbuiltes gugted gd[d] oegand fard in Abdafallagg iaud, taudd memorat flygt[s] gredited at Braldeid aud guaddd ~~mdtieri~~ sdanied ~~...~~ techus, tent oid rorrent alcf. gue audfad ud dygdrad de lgar ad munitioniby gdrat Shamendg indig, Phereingia tratfed. Barxe tiend Madghigtedh.

Hiden Animaduersj Aeraudt ed Ald, Med aud drgudfegeg geggerad, tygdidrari adlalre ne, gualmodeid daldlin in dd[ds]. gudt; gugdidrard albidd, egudbudfoand[s]. lyga ditat; at duodar inder germinat degreg, fd[s]. oud aliad ud[s]. lgi ingfrgiend lte ariend edlal, trurr et terminad francef; gragered, gudd mode ingfanterd teminibg, eygei guerfabarel, tariy farnulg, delinamdtd agig buedj indgrindt[s]. iddrid indey Lali nard, Aeuratjtung Madghisey ogr Mievygrfij oneid gulli Mdbrared, rudimdtd alter fuifer aliteraud, fidelior tegradg, et ndebilin ouj fgeudg. Vinerid (M)

[illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] calebrat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Universalis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quamadmodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] improprie
[illegible] appellat, ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], quamadmodum [illegible] appellare [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], quadmodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quadmodum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et quadmodo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] delineatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] propagatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Magnalia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] producerit.

Disputatio V.

De Sanguine Menstruo.

Caput Primum.

Quid sit Sanguis Menstruus.

[illegible] Ropitas [illegible]

[illegible] evacuari [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tam
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Mulier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] insedere [illegible]
[illegible] Apud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Copet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maioris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

post

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput XI.

De tempore Menstrui Purgationis.

[illegible]

[illegible] circumfert.

[illegible]

[illegible] accepta [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Melancholia [illegible]

[illegible] Melancholia [illegible]

[illegible] Melancholicis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Secunda pars [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] anno [illegible] et [illegible] anno [illegible]

— Medicorum referent.

Quae hic [illegible] terminare [illegible] mulierum purgat, [illegible] initij [illegible] ordinari, et variabiles [illegible] nulla [illegible] mulierum [illegible] hanc [illegible] quibus [illegible] 40 [illegible] post hoc [illegible] parat [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] purgati [illegible].

[illegible] parte [illegible] quibus [illegible] mulieri [illegible] variabiles [illegible] dies [illegible] post [illegible] singulis [illegible] [illegible] singulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] premeret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] quae [illegible] fluxus [illegible] [illegible] Virginitatis [illegible] fluxum [illegible] dies [illegible] quibus [illegible] 4° [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] ad 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ad [illegible] terminos [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] 26 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinata [illegible] non potest [illegible] mulieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] premeret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] Primum

[illegible] szpitalnego [illegible] Moskwa [illegible]

[illegible] Janowsky [illegible] Moskwy [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quae [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] gravis [illegible] suffecerit [illegible] multa [illegible]

[illegible] latitudi[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fuerint [illegible]

et [illegible] propter [illegible] alias [illegible] Moskwy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod de [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] generalem [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] infantum, sicut in [illegible] suffecerit

[illegible]

[illegible] Moskwy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Moskwy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Loci [illegible]

[illegible] Moskwa [illegible]

[illegible] Moskwa [illegible]

[illegible]

fermentum aut partes [illegible] siccioris [illegible] [illegible]

Caput ultimum.

Quid sentiant Recentiores de sanguine menstruo.

[illegible]

[illegible] et laboris tribuunt [illegible] fermentationem [illegible] evacuationem [illegible] effervescentiam [illegible] copiis [illegible] latitudine [illegible] remotam significat.

Promovet [illegible] colliquat [illegible] fermentatione [illegible] de novo [illegible] ratione.

[illegible] nullo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
et fluvij [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apparet, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] pertinet [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratiocinio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Interanij [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Disputatio VI

De Generatione

[illegible]

Caput Primum

De Natura Generationis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible] ad appetitus et attractionem [illegible] a quo delectantur, eo quod [illegible] modo [illegible] quibus [illegible]

[illegible] modo odoris [illegible] Medicus [illegible] odoris [illegible] odoris [illegible] quo modo [illegible] Alii [illegible] odoris [illegible] odoribus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput II.

Quid sit Generatio, et quomodo contingat

[illegible]

[illegible] recepta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Quomodo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Caput III.

De signis generationis.

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

partis Anno [illegible] Mense, et [illegible] Mense [illegible] Majestas [illegible]
[illegible] facile [illegible] hoc [illegible] indubitato
[illegible] accipere duas [illegible] facito, in una [illegible], in altera
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] observanda [illegible]

Caput IV.

An in Generatione detur Pars primo genita.

[illegible]

[illegible]

In Bragis alias [illegible] Mikolas [illegible]
[illegible] Marinij Pracon [illegible]
[illegible] Andrea Laurentio Meurenio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] formatio [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundo [illegible] indissolubili [illegible] adeo ut [illegible] alterutro
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] minij sparat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nec conversio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Analogia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et circulationem, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] determinato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] formati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formati.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fabricam, [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] integrale, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caput V.

De Foetus Animatione.

[illegible] informari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

L

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quatraginta duobus

[illegible] in illis diebus, in Magnalibus in 30 [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] reddit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formas, [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], Magnalibus et validiore.

Confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Magnalibus
[illegible] post 3[um] [illegible] [illegible] in post 4[um], [illegible] Magnalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] affirmationis [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] integris diebus [illegible] apparens, quae
Magnalibus [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affirmat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparet,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] determinato
[illegible] animali [illegible] [illegible] dependere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible], atque
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Certo [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] humanae [illegible] Animali, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], nihil de Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]...

Caput VI.

De operationibus Sexus in Utero.

Sexus [illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible], et Augmentatio, vel [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] de quibus [illegible] agere [illegible].

[illegible] attamen [illegible] totoque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] referet, [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de directione [illegible] [illegible] Matrem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sexus trahit [illegible] Matri [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sexus [illegible] et [illegible] Matrem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nutritionem [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ingrediatur [illegible] [illegible] trahit et [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Arbore [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Arbore [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ita pariter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Atque [illegible] [illegible] in Utero [illegible] tantummodo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Matrem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Utero [illegible] humor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quod

[illegible] corrupit [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VII.

Quid opinentur Recensiores de Generatione.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] informationibus [illegible]
Majestatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quod [illegible]
[illegible] rejiciunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

sed speciatim [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] si jus [illegible], quaeritur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sic. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Atqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], imo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]? [illegible] potuit, [illegible] [illegible].

Ex quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] integre

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hunc [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placenam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] suppositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Lachent Vaum Varro 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Atq. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praejudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quovis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quod spectat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur. [illegible]

Caput VIII.

De Numerosa Prolis Generatione.

Generari simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et Author [illegible], [illegible] lib. 7. [illegible] cap. 4. scribit [illegible], [illegible] quaternos, et quinos simul [illegible] ad maximum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et refert quandam feminam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lib. 3. cap. 3. Albucasis lib. 3. chirurgiae cap. 76 refert quandam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Schenckius lib. 4. observationum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliique [illegible] [illegible] referunt Margaritam quandam filiam [illegible] Comitis Hollandiae peperisse 365 infantes partim mares partim femellas [illegible] [illegible], qui simul in [illegible] baptizati masculi Joannis, femellae autem Elisabethae nomen impositum fuit. Albertus Magnus refert mulierem quandam peperisse 150 infantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gemellarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Gemellorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuere. Multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gemellos [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible].

Quamvis autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gemellarum [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Maxima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] gemellos [illegible], [illegible] simul [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lib. 44 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

alii

aliquorum venerisque aliorum propinquorum gignendo, et alia, quae multa gignant simul, haec habent

quod quae parum tribuunt calidi generant, et fere, et ~~[illegible]~~ Volucres ubi itaque constiterit genitura

[illegible], et [illegible] aliis vero alterius ad [illegible] segregata genitura in utroque

sunt solitarie [illegible], et [illegible]. ad modo per [illegible].

Quod vero ad [illegible] generationem [illegible] haec [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ carni, et ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible], quae [illegible] parit, et [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] haec [illegible], ut [illegible], [illegible] parit. sic [illegible]

et Mulieri [illegible] fit [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] parit vel alter [illegible] prodeat, et ipsum [illegible]. quod autem [illegible]

et [illegible] in Mulieri ~~[illegible]~~ Viroque [illegible], vel fortior genitura

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ergo [illegible]

[illegible] Membrana, quae [illegible]

[illegible] formas, [illegible] Membrana [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] modo [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] et [illegible], ut ~~[illegible]~~ pluvia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Membrana [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

de Membrana [illegible].

Caput IX.

De Superfoetatione.

Quod superfoetatio [illegible], [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] 4. [illegible] superfoetationi [illegible]

de [illegible] 4. [illegible]

[illegible] hoc nomine superfoetationem, [illegible]

Aliud est [illegible] priori [illegible] foetus superfetatione appellatur, et quidem [illegible] antea [illegible], tantummodo post [illegible] prior altero [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ad partum [illegible] superfoetatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] superfoetatio [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] generando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superfoetatione [illegible] [illegible] superfoetationem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] superfoetatio [illegible] [illegible] superfoetatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superfoetationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superfoetatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superfoetatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] superfoetatio [illegible].

Caput X.

De dissimilitudine Infantium ad Parentes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes, [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] generat, [illegible] Matrem [illegible]
[illegible] generat, ingenerat, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Magnetis [illegible]
[illegible] generat [illegible]
[illegible] Matrem, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] generat [illegible]
[illegible] Magnetis [illegible]
[illegible] generat, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] corporis ab [illegible] Sacerdotis [illegible] habere [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] probabiliter, ut [illegible] imaginatio sit [illegible], adeo ut [illegible]

[illegible], nimirum [illegible] maiori spiritu [illegible]

[illegible] Animalia [illegible],

Unde [illegible] habet.

Caput XI.

De Signaturis factis in Utero.

D[illegible] habet [illegible] et [illegible] appetitus [illegible] imaginatio appetiti [illegible] Materis, et Signaturas [illegible] Philosophos [illegible] Medicos exercuit ingenia, adeo [illegible] libri [illegible] Medicus tract. [illegible] capite [illegible] hoc [illegible], et Imaginationi [illegible] de Maleficio Daemonis [illegible] attribuit.

[illegible] Matris [illegible] imaginationis facultas [illegible] Signaturas [illegible] imprimere [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] imaginis [illegible] habere. [illegible] de [illegible] in sacra Scriptura; [illegible] Magnetica [illegible] Bartholinus [illegible] humanis [illegible] Germanicis [illegible].

[illegible] imaginatio [illegible] in [illegible] imaginatio spiritus [illegible] imaginationis [illegible].

Secundo [illegible] habet, adeo [illegible] infantis [illegible] imaginatione [illegible].

Maior pars, [illegible]

[illegible] tungent, [illegible] Antonij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] generatrit [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Mandatio ad [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipere, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Apostolico [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput XIII.

De [illegible] Moloch.

[illegible]

[illegible] exponemus.

[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efficit. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] improportionatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput XIII.

De Monstris.

[illegible] digito [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrupto primo; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultatis in operando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut imaginatrices.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et subordinat. Mulier [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] continere, adeoque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] imaginatio [illegible] formatrix
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Mulieres [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] operationibus [illegible], adeoque [illegible] [illegible] Mulieres [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Mulieres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ad Magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] extraneae
conditionis, [illegible] Mulieres [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conditione; [illegible] Mulieres,
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quaeritur An Mulieres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Mulieres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicendum.

Quaeritur [illegible] Mulieres, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propagatio speciei [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] attingat; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quaeritur [illegible] [illegible] Androgyni, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hermaphroditi.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Androgynis [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]? [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

Quaeritur [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Matrici [illegible] Matricis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Medicorum [illegible] in Magno [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicinalia [illegible] Benedictus [illegible]

Caput XIIII.

De Causa Materia et Conditionibus Partus.

[illegible] conditionibus [illegible] Matrici [illegible]

[illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4° [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] parem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] parem [illegible]

[illegible]. Matris [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]...

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mortuus, Mater [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Mortuus. [illegible] [illegible] Mater [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Reynoeny [illegible]

Caput XV.

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]mestris Partus sit Vitalis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Saturni, quibus planetae [illegible] Lunae [illegible] [illegible] Martis [illegible] Solis [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] octavo [illegible] Saturni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Saturni Martis [illegible] octavo [illegible]

[illegible], quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

De Vario lumine Martis et [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] octavo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Medici [illegible] [illegible] Martis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Martis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Martis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Martis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] octavo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medici [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

octavo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] error in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

Caput Ultimum.

De Natura Causis et Signis Abortus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Disputatio VII.

De Temperamentis.

Partibus humani Corporis explanatis, quae ad bene esse, et vitam, [illegible] [illegible] partis explicandae [illegible] [illegible] quaestio [illegible] celebrari videtur [illegible] peculiarem ipsi [illegible], in qua formaliter temperies, quae de toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet: Itaque cum hac disputatione doctrinam elementorum [illegible] naturam, [illegible] quatuor [illegible], et elementis [illegible] et ab illis [illegible] et energiam in operando habet; quae [illegible] [illegible] fundamentis hanc temperamentorum doctrinam explanandam aggredimur. Sit igitur.

Caput Primum.

Quid sit Temperamentum.

Temperamentum apud Autores variis nominibus decoratum legimus, quod [illegible] [illegible] Harmoniam, sive [illegible] [illegible] vocant. [illegible] [illegible] temperamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis temperamentum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primarum qualitatum [illegible] [illegible] temperamentum [illegible] [illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] apud Philosophos [illegible] [illegible] temperamentum primarum qualitatum attemperatio, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mutua actione et passione [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem, quae postea habet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] qualitas, [illegible] quia primarum qualitatum [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] temperamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] magis, et minus, et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mutua actione [illegible] primarum qualitatum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], temperamentum [illegible] [illegible]

modo [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temperamentum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Respondet [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput II.

An Temperamentum sit a Primis qualitatibus distinctum, et quotuplex sit.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad hoc ergo [illegible] temperamentum [illegible], [illegible] primarum qualitatum [illegible] unio, [illegible]
[illegible] temperamentum; [illegible] qualitatum [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quod spectat ad temperamenti divisionem [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundo dividitur temperamentum in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3° dividitur in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4° dividitur temperamentum in aequale et inaequale; [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Inde temperamentum inaequale, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Caput III.

An detur Temperamentum Ponderale

[illegible]
[illegible]

versat. circa respectum ponderalem, [illegible] requirit.

2º. quod, considerando hoc respectum [illegible] qualitatis, vel forte in [illegible], vel intermissio, in uno eodemque gradu, sed hoc indicat [illegible] praedicta [illegible] dicatur Mixtum [illegible] miscibilibus alteratorum [illegible], quamvis [illegible] ponderali respectu, nullas [illegible] Mixtis, vel qualitatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qualitatum [illegible] Mixtum, [illegible] respectu, [illegible] [illegible] ponderali.

3º. [illegible] singula Mixta [illegible] et quod de Mixtis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] pondere respectu [illegible], vel quoad [illegible], vel [illegible] respectu [illegible], [illegible] vel quoad dimensionalem respectum [illegible], et vel magis aut minus calida, vel frigida.

Quod Mixta ad [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] ponderali respectu [illegible], vel singula Mixta [illegible] et adulterata sint [illegible] elementa, [illegible] [illegible]; quod [illegible] hoc respectum [illegible], vel inter elementa, vel inter [illegible], vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] respectu, vel humidum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter humores, vel [illegible] calor et humiditas praedominantur. [illegible] inter [illegible], vel [illegible] humiditas [illegible] inter [illegible], [illegible] humiditas, et caliditas [illegible].

Quare [illegible] respectu [illegible], [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] exemplum [illegible], quod [illegible] Mixtum [illegible] respectum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], adeoque [illegible], [illegible] ponderali respectu, [illegible] Mixtum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] operari [illegible]; [illegible] Mixto ponderali respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], adeoque [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible], vel [illegible] Mixtum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponderali respectu [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] operari. [illegible], quod respectum [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatum [illegible] [illegible]. Adeoque [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] respectu [illegible] [illegible]

Sed quid temperies [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] exigi debet.

R. [illegible] pondus temperiem [illegible], et in eo consideratur [illegible] temperies [illegible] consideratur [illegible] mixtorum [illegible] operari [illegible] quod.

Quaeritur 2°. detur temperies inaequalis, quae etiam dari debet aequalitas contrariorum.

R. falsum dato uno contrario, et alterum dari debere, ut valet [illegible] quae debet dari [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in primariis [illegible] verificatur.

Quaeritur [illegible] calido, et humido, et frigido, et sicco [illegible] temperari [illegible] ad extrema [illegible] admitti debeat.

R. [illegible] qualitates, atque adeo diversas qualitates [illegible] in hoc [illegible] in mixtis [illegible].

Caput IV.

An detur simplex et virtuale temperamentum.

Quod spectat ad simplex temperamentum [illegible] in hoc [illegible] qualitates [illegible] dari [illegible] qualitatum [illegible] primarum qualitatum in [illegible] mixtorum [illegible] probabiliter [illegible].

[illegible] qualitates [illegible] et [illegible] agere [illegible] et [illegible] frigiditatis et siccitatis [illegible] qualitates contrarias [illegible] contrariis [illegible] qualitates [illegible] habet simplex temperamentum [illegible].

Secundo [illegible] modo simplex temperamentum [illegible] virtuale [illegible] mixtis [illegible] qualitates [illegible] calidi et humidi [illegible].

et ad finem operandi [illegible] calorem [illegible], ut adiuvaret humid[illegible]; quemadmodum [illegible]

[illegible] de corporis [illegible], [illegible] ut frigidum [illegible] calidum [illegible], [illegible] convenit

simplicibus, [illegible] ignis [illegible] in [illegible] gradus, [illegible] dato [illegible]

calor [illegible] ducere [illegible] humidi [illegible].

Quod spectat ad corporis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] calorem, [illegible]

[illegible] calorem manifestat, [illegible]

[illegible] calidum [illegible] frigidum [illegible]

[illegible] frigidi [illegible] frigidit[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] corporis.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] actuales, [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] medicamentum [illegible] medicamentum [illegible]

[illegible] primum, ut [illegible] maxime [illegible]

[illegible] actuali [illegible] calido.

Addit [illegible] actu [illegible] calidum [illegible]

Aromatica, [illegible] calidum, [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible] singulis [illegible] particulas calidas

[illegible], atque in suis operationibus [illegible] actualis

calorem non manifestat. [illegible] quemadmodum [illegible]

[illegible] actu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quemadmodum [illegible]

In [illegible].

Caput V.

De [illegible] Temperie.

Aristoteles lib. de longitud. et brevit. vitae [illegible] calidi et humidi [illegible] [illegible] et humid. [illegible], quamvis [illegible], quod [illegible] calori [illegible] humido, [illegible] calori [illegible] caloris, [illegible] et frigid. [illegible] dicit [illegible] ad [illegible] calidi et humidi: quod [illegible] [illegible] calidi et humidi [illegible] habent.

[illegible] calidi in [illegible] frigiditate [illegible] calidi et humidi [illegible] calidi et humidi [illegible] calido minimum, frigido maximum, et humido [illegible].

[illegible] humidi [illegible] [illegible] frigid. [illegible] calida [illegible].

[illegible] frigidae [illegible] calore [illegible] frigid. [illegible] calorem [illegible] frigidi [illegible] calorem [illegible] 4a [illegible] calorem [illegible] frigidi [illegible] exhibet, quod promovet.

[illegible] frigidi [illegible] humidi [illegible] calidi [illegible] calidi [illegible] frigidi [illegible] calidi [illegible] calidi [illegible] frigidi [illegible]

[illegible] in igne [illegible] ; [illegible]
[illegible] ; [illegible] praecipue [illegible] Method. cap. [illegible]
[illegible] Dioscorides lib. 2. cap. [illegible] ubi ait salamandram [illegible]
[illegible] ; [illegible] Matthiolus
Dioscoridis interpres [illegible] salamandram in igne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vivat in igne, [illegible] cap.
de salamandra dicit illam [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] salamandra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], ubi [illegible] salamandra [illegible], [illegible], qui
[illegible], [illegible]
salamandra [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Et [illegible] temperamento [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], quia [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible], quia [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] ; [illegible]
[illegible]

Quaeritur ulterius An possint dari plura individua [illegible].

R. [illegible], quia et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] : [illegible] dari [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dicuntur [illegible], biliosum, phlegmaticum; [illegible] magis, et minus, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] indiciis [illegible] ad [illegible] individuorum

Caput VI.

De singularum Partium Temperie.

Partium singularium corporis humani temperies [illegible], Animadvertendum [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] frigidae, siccae, et humidae [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Humani corporis temperies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] singularum partium, [illegible] [illegible].

Partes, [illegible], vel [illegible] generantur ex [illegible] vel spermaticae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigidae, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigidae, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] spermaticae, et [illegible] frigidae spermaticae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidae [illegible] [illegible] calida [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] carnosae calidiores [illegible] gracilioribus, et minus [illegible] frigidae [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible], vel [illegible] vel [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] calidae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et spirituum generalis.

Partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidae, et humidae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calida et sicca et [illegible] de humidis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidi et sicci [illegible]. [illegible] frigida, et humida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidae, [illegible] frigidae [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] frigidae et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Melancholia frigida, [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Melancholiam frigidam, et [illegible] [illegible].

Partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fabricati [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] durior, calidior [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Averroes [illegible]

[illegible] in medio corporis positus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VII.

De Signis Temperamenti partium.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] mediocriter [illegible]

ex coheresimentio [illegible] et maturit. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanit[illegible], et Claudius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caput VIII.

De temporis spatio.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 48 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 48 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 48 [illegible] [illegible] 18 [illegible] 48 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 48.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 48 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

72

pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ratio autem huius [illegible] [illegible], quia in his [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

Quod autem spectat ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] magis calidum, et humidum, [illegible] calidum et humidum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidum, et humidum.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis calidum, et humidum, [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis calidum et humidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo magis a partu procedit, tanto magis tenerum [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis calidum, et humidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo magis a partu procedit, tanto magis tenerum reddit, [illegible] quia magis procedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] magis calidum [illegible] [illegible], et humidum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed quod ad multi [illegible] calor [illegible] in [illegible] addigitur [illegible] calidiore.

[illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in calore addigitur, [illegible] [illegible] facile dissipat[ur] atq[ue] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et humida, [illegible] frigida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] calidi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] efficient [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] accidat.

Qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] calor, [illegible] [illegible] calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] et humida [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] calor [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] decursu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] predictus [illegible].

Caput [illegible] De temperamentis [illegible] Anni temporum, et Regionum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eurus incipit a [illegible] Lunae usque ad [illegible] [illegible], Auster a [illegible] tertio [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] tandem a [illegible] tertio [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] hi [illegible].

Tempus [illegible] calidum, et humidum, quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] habundat, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Estas calida et sicca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], calidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible], [illegible] humores [illegible].

Autumnus tempus frigidum et siccum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calores, [illegible] humidi, [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] frigida et sicca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Tempus hiemis frigidum atque humidum, [illegible] humida [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] frigidi, et humidi [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] frigiditatem, et humiditatem, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aquilonarem, qui [illegible] [illegible] spirat; [illegible] [illegible] frigidus et humidus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], frigidus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spirauerint [illegible].

Quod autem ad [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidus, et humidus [illegible] [illegible] frigidi, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigidi, et humidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spirat [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] principales, et [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Flant Subsolanus, Vulturnus, et Eurus ab ortu
Circius occasum, Zephyrusque, Favonius afflant.
At medium [illegible] Notus, Africus, Auster.
Conveniunt Aquilo, Boreas, et Chorus ab Arcto.

Crisis Recensiorum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Disputatio Ultima.

De Facultatibus.

[illegible]

Caput Primum.

Quid et quotuplex sit Facultas.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput II.

De Facultatibus Naturalibus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput iii.

De Thecalariis Ministrantis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput IV.

De Facultatibus Ministrantibus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] attractio ad typicas Primarias

Secundo [illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

Quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Aph. 16 [illegible]

[illegible] Aph. 12 [illegible]

[illegible] Aph. 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Lib. 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput V.

De Facultate Vitali.

Succedit [illegible] et naturali [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VI.

De Facultate Animali.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput ultimum.

Quid sentiant Recentiores de Facultatibus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dor chylosi.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Veneris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Veneris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Hic itaque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] regredimur.

De Respiratione

[illegible] aggredimur, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], ad [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel aliter [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Hinc [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

Atq.

Aq. bene Auditoribus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Articulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quibus Animadversis [illegible] Auctores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis. Propter Auditores ut etiam hoc ipsum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Aq. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sanguinis [illegible] a spiritualitate promovent; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] observandi; Propter Auctores magnus usus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subito mori, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ observata fuerit, cur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] observat, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Finis.

Sonetto del Cavaliero Artale

Sopra dell'età humana

Leggo gli anni di Vita, e di mia età
Trovo gli orti del Dì fatti occidenti.
Infinita pensai linea finita,
Che l'ard' anni composti son momenti.
Che mi Vol l'haver fatto ombra sparita
Son le glorie passate e di i presenti
gl' Dì van sogni e d'una speranza ardita
Sono gli celebrati applausi e sentimenti.
Veder, che quando ancor trace il gioire
In Accidente vae pensar speranza
Di Dolore a Dolor passo al Morire
Pingon Felicità Mondo e speranza
Ch'i' huomo creda durabile il Gioire
Ma è un ombra dipinta in lontananza.

J. P. J.

De Pathologia

[illegible]

Disputatio Prima

De Morbis

Caput Primum quid sit Morbus

[illegible]

pro [illegible] habens, ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus Archeo dicto est; [illegible], et Morbus [illegible] Archeo [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] partium, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] loco [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible], et [illegible] Morbus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 3. [illegible] Medica [illegible], [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Morbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Morbi sedem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Morbus, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] sedem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Morbi sedem [illegible] [illegible].

Morbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similarium [illegible] [illegible], et organizatio dissimilarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] similarium, vel [illegible] organizatio dissimilarium, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] emergunt, [illegible] [illegible], et singulas [illegible].

Caput II.

De differentiis Morborum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

febris putrida, ut habetur [illegible] in febri [illegible]. Aliae aliis morbis magnas [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] qui [illegible] corporis afficit ut febris ephemera.

[illegible], aliqui [illegible], qui [illegible] symptomata; qui tristes, vel [illegible]
[illegible], vel [illegible] ut [illegible]; vel [illegible], qui [illegible], ut [illegible]; aliqui [illegible]
[illegible], et qui propter symptomata [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], aliqui [illegible], aliqui [illegible]. [illegible] qui [illegible] terminantur ut [illegible]
[illegible], vel [illegible]: secundum qui [illegible] ut febris quartana; [illegible] morbus [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] morbus longus [illegible]. [illegible] qui [illegible] vel longum, [illegible] [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symptomata [illegible] periculum [illegible], qui tristes vel [illegible], [illegible]
terminatur [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], vel [illegible], ut [illegible], [illegible] [illegible],
qui [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], ut febris [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible]: [illegible] qui [illegible] terminantur ut febris [illegible], [illegible].
Secundum qui [illegible], ut [illegible] febris, morbus [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] morbus [illegible] ut hydrops, [illegible].

[illegible], aliqui [illegible], aliqui [illegible]; [illegible] qui [illegible] afficit, ut febris [illegible]
[illegible] qui aliquando ad [illegible] [illegible] afficit, [illegible], ut febris [illegible], ut
[illegible] quartana [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], et tristes vel [illegible], qui in [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] qui [illegible]; [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] afficit, [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] aliqui ordinarii [illegible] afficit, ut [illegible]
[illegible], qui [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ut febris [illegible].

[illegible], aliqui [illegible], qui [illegible] ut [illegible]
aliqui [illegible], qui [illegible] febris [illegible]
morbus [illegible], [illegible], ut [illegible], ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] morbus [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] morbus [illegible]

sunt [illegible], ut [illegible] ad Mores.

A Febris, Morbis, [illegible] qui a [illegible] humore, [illegible] ut febris [illegible] Aliis [illegible] qui a [illegible] humoribus [illegible] [illegible] qui Morbos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Apostemata [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible].

A humoribus peccantibus alii dicuntur Sanguinei, qui [illegible] habent, ut febris [illegible] phlegmones; Alii Biliosi, qui a bile [illegible], ut [illegible]; Alii Phlegmatici qui a phlegmate, ut febris quotidiana, et oedema; Alii tandem Melancholici, qui a Melancholia procedunt, ut [illegible] quartana, et scirrhus.

A [illegible] alii [illegible], ut [illegible]; Alii [illegible], ut [illegible]; Alii [illegible], ut quartana; Alii [illegible], ut [illegible] Morbus [illegible] Aph.

A loco et regione alii sunt Endemici, alii Sporadici. Endemici, [illegible] Morbi [illegible] qui [illegible] epidemici, [illegible] ut Morbi Maligni [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] ut [illegible] Belgio, [illegible] Sporadici [illegible] qui [illegible] ut [illegible].

A tempore alii [illegible], Alii [illegible] qui [illegible] Morbi calidi, [illegible] frigidi [illegible] calidi, [illegible] Morbi frigidi [illegible] calidi, [illegible].

A Sexu alii sunt Morbi Virorum, alii Mulierum, ut [illegible] Morbi [illegible].

A Statu Alii sunt Puerorum, ut [illegible], Alii [illegible], ut febris [illegible]; Alii Senum, ut [illegible] Apoplexia, de quibus omnibus videatur [illegible] Aph.

Ratione partis affectae alii sunt Externi, qui [illegible] occupant, ut [illegible] [illegible] Alii Interni, qui [illegible] [illegible]

tur

[illegible]

Caput IIIio.

De differentiis essentialibus motorum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

§7. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Morbo[illegible]

Secundo [illegible] Morbo[illegible] in Magnitud[ine], et inde Morbi magnitudin[em] [illegible]

[illegible] Magnitudo [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible] in Magnitud[ine] [illegible]

[illegible] in Magnitud[ine] diminuitur [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in numero [illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Ultimum

An [illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... agit; ... morbi ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... alterando ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... efficiunt ... [illegible] ... aliud Medicamentum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Medicamentum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Morbus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo ... Morbi ... proveniunt ... [illegible] ... vel Sanitatis vel Morbi ... [illegible]

Tertio ... Morbi, vel gravamina ... [illegible] ... Alterationem qualitatis ... [illegible] ... Morbus ... [illegible] ... Morbus ... efficiunt.

Quando

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Disputatio II.

De Symptomatibus.

[illegible] Symptomata, [illegible] Symptoma [illegible] indicat [illegible] accidens [illegible] Symptoma [illegible] Symptoma [illegible] Symptoma.

Symptoma [illegible] differentiae Symptomatum, duplex accipitur vel largo vel stricto modo. [illegible] pro [illegible] accidente [illegible] et hoc modo Symptoma [illegible] Morbi [illegible] secundo modo sumitur pro accid. [illegible] Morbi [illegible] Symptoma [illegible] et [illegible]

Definitur itaque Symptoma [illegible] Morbum, sicut [illegible] accidens praeter naturam [illegible] Morbo [illegible] Morbo [illegible] Morbo [illegible] sicut [illegible] Symptoma [illegible] Morbo [illegible] Morbum [illegible] Symptoma [illegible] Morbo.

[illegible] Symptomatibus [illegible] Symptoma [illegible] Morbi [illegible]

Hypochondriacus ... Morbo laborans, ... affectus Melancholicus, ... [illegible]

... [illegible] Melancholicus est.

... [illegible] Morborum ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Hypochondriacus ... Morbus ... Symptomatum, ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Morbo ... [illegible]

Caput Primum.

De Differentijs Symptomatum.

Symptomatum ... [illegible] ... differentias ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... accidentaliter ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Symptoma ... [illegible] ... Morbus ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Symptomatis ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Secundo ... Symptomata ... [illegible] ... affectus ... Morbus ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Symptomata ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Morbo laborant ... [illegible]

Tertio ... Symptoma Morbi, ... Symptoma ... Symptomata ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Symptomata ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... modo ... Symptoma ... [illegible]

Symptomata ... Symptoma ... [illegible]

... Symptomata ... differentias Symptomatum ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Symptomatum ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Morbus ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

[illegible] generi debeat [illegible] symptomatibus [illegible]

Caput XI.

De Symptomatibus in actione laesa.

Symptomata in actione laesa [illegible] imaginationi [illegible] significatio.

Actio [illegible] abolita [illegible] diminuta [illegible] depravata. Actio abolita [illegible] Auditus in surditate [illegible] diminuta [illegible] depravata [illegible] excitat [illegible] depravatae [illegible]

Actio [illegible] imaginationi [illegible] Memoria [illegible]

Actio [illegible] abolita diminuta [illegible] depravata [illegible] Memoria [illegible] abolita [illegible] diminuta [illegible] Memoria [illegible] abolita.

[illegible] abolitis [illegible] diminuta [illegible] Nictalopia [illegible] depravata [illegible] diminutus [illegible]

Actio [illegible] depravata [illegible]

Actio [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput III.

De Symptomatibus, in qualitate mutata.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Ultimum.

De Symptomatibus in Excretis et Retentis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] morbi [illegible], ut [illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi, et [illegible]

[illegible] Symptomatum.

Sunt haec [illegible] Symptomatum [illegible]

[illegible] in particulari [illegible]

[illegible] Symptomata [illegible] Morbi [illegible]

Disputatio III.

De Causis Morborum.

[illegible] Symptomata [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible] Symptomata [illegible]

[illegible] Morbos [illegible]

[illegible] Morbos [illegible] curandi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Morborum [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Morbus [illegible]

[illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Primum.

De Differentiis Causarum Morbificarum.

[illegible] in proximam, et remotam. [illegible] propter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

seminis, ut Aer, Situs et Morbus hinc accidit multis [illegible] Morbus laborans tali Aeri, vel Victus; Particularis dicitur quae alicui propria est, quod ad [illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] partis [illegible] humoris, [illegible] Causa [illegible] quae [illegible] adaucta.

[illegible] in Principalis et Minus [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] ad Morbos producendos corporales principalis, habet energiam et [illegible] partibus; secunda [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] sed principali ad efficiendum subministrat.

Causa Morbi procatarctica, sive primitiva, Alia Antecedens sive Antecedens, Alia Synectica sive continens; [illegible] [illegible] Causas [illegible] [illegible] sua magnitudine [illegible] Morbos producit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbos producit, [illegible] Antecedens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible] Morbos [illegible] Morbus efficere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] cacochimia.

[illegible] [illegible] hypostasis, [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible] Morbos producit [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producunt.

Synectica sive continens [illegible] quae [illegible] Morbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Antecedens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbos producit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbos producit, [illegible] Antecedens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput II.

De Rebus quae sunt Causae Morborum.

Pro Morborum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et cacochimia; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Antecedentes.

[illegible]

Plethora est sanguinis abundantia, [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vocatur; [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] sanguinis, vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Cacochimia est abundantia humorum, qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores praeternaturales, [illegible] cacochimiam [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cacochimia [illegible]; [illegible] abundantia humorum [illegible].

Humores autem praeternaturales [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generis cacochimias [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] humorum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cacochimias [illegible].

Accedit praeterea [illegible] humorum [illegible], et [illegible] praeternaturalis [illegible] plethoram, et cacochimiam, [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] humorum, vel praeternaturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praeternaturalis [illegible] [illegible] vel et praeternaturalis [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] praeternaturalis [illegible] [illegible] cacochimia [illegible] [illegible] plethora [illegible].

Plethora [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cacochimia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] humorum [illegible] [illegible] cacochimia [illegible] [illegible] vel praeternaturalis humorum [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] cacochimia [illegible].

Corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

decernit, cujus generis [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] Respondeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Cacochimia praedominium humorum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] vel [illegible], [illegible] humoris abundat, cujus generis [illegible] cacochimia [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] humorum laudabilium in [illegible] [illegible]. Cacochimia [illegible] abundantia humorum vitiosorum, vel [illegible], vel [illegible] praevalet.

Hinc attinendo [illegible] Morbum, [illegible] [illegible]; nimirum [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] medicamenta [illegible], [illegible] corporis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] manifestandi, vel [illegible], ut patebit ex dicendis.

Et quod spectat ad [illegible], quod [illegible], et a quo [illegible] dependet, [illegible] modo [illegible] observo [illegible] Morborum causas, [illegible] tale ex [illegible] lib. 3. [illegible] febrium [illegible], corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] spiritus [illegible], vel [illegible], Morbi [illegible] qui [illegible] tenacitate in [illegible] [illegible], a quibus [illegible] relatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible], et [illegible], quod habet corporis [illegible]; quomodo vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] primarum qualitatum, vel [illegible], aliisque causis [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] examinandis.

Aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbis [illegible] observari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatum primarum [illegible] [illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Morbus [illegible], [illegible] quid quod [illegible] et supra captum [illegible] humani [illegible] Morbus [illegible] appellatur.

Propter hoc [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], aliqui [illegible] [illegible] a primis qualitatibus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humorum [illegible] auget, [illegible] et [illegible], Vide Morb. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et spiritus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet, Vide Morb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] corporis [illegible]

humorez cum [illegible] mater calorem [illegible], [illegible] produnt, humorez [illegible] disponit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obstruc[illegible] parti, et [illegible] calore [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] generet humorez [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] spiritus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quando [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] multo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humoribus [illegible], spiritus [illegible] humorez [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generant [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producta. [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mater[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] recedere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible] tribu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quae [illegible] habet, [illegible] verum, qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] vel ad interius [illegible] configurationibus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quod attinet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Croppula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ejiciant [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

materiam retinendo, liberam [illegible], et distributionem retardat, corpus denique aeg. imbecillius reddit: hinc videmus [illegible], [illegible] corpus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Caput ultimum.

De Temporibus Morborum.

Morbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materiam. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in morbis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morbi [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] morbi, in quibus [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fuit.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] morbus [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

fuit.

[illegible]

Unde duo [illegible] principij, [illegible] principij, [illegible] Alij dicunt [illegible]
hoc idem superius fuit dictum.

[illegible] particularis Morbus, [illegible] paroxysmus, [illegible]
observant [illegible] in periodis, [illegible] Unde
paroxysmus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] particularis [illegible]
[illegible] doctrinis.

crisis Recensiorum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] male [illegible] in mora [illegible].

Nec unde propter morbi [illegible] dari aliqu[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] principijs [illegible]
[illegible] impropria [illegible].
[illegible] morbi [illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] in singulari morbi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Analogia colligendum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] morbi [illegible].

[illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible] Asclepiadis [illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

Morbi [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]

per doctrinam, ne [illegible] Animadvertendum tamen duxi [illegible] pro [illegible] agitando [illegible] Reverend.mo [illegible], tum generis [illegible] [illegible], pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ne [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] generi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbi [illegible], [illegible] Reverend.mo [illegible]. et quibus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Morbus [illegible] in [illegible], vel [illegible], atque [illegible] duxi Morbus ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quod spectat ad Symptomata [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], aliqua Morbi magnitud., [illegible] [illegible] Morbi [illegible] [illegible] tantummodo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible] Morbus, [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible], tum observari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Symptomata, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dependent, quibus Animadvertendum [illegible] Symptomata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Actiones [illegible] Symptomata [illegible], sed [illegible] Morbi, vel Morbi [illegible] actiones [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] de Symptomatibus in [illegible], [illegible] Morbi [illegible] [illegible] Morbus [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] hypotheses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] tantummodo [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] Morborum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] pro Morbo [illegible], vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

Atque adeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consilij [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] de [illegible].

Sect. Semiotica.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], vel Salutarem vel Morbosam demonstrant; Secunda [illegible] Salutare vel Morbosa [illegible] [illegible] Morbi [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] Medici [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel demonstrant.

[illegible] Artis Medicinalis, [illegible] signa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Artis Medicae, [illegible] Neuteri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primis [illegible].

Caput Primum

De signis Sanitatis

[illegible] Signa Morborum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Morbiferam [illegible] [illegible] demonstrant.

Signa itaque Sanitatis, [illegible] Salutis, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signa [illegible] [illegible] et operationibus, et Actionibus; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magnitudine [illegible] vel numero, vel figura.

Signa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Naturales, et Animales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Alia Signa ex Actionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hinc

hinc [illegible] producitur calor facile et [illegible] Morbus, [illegible]

[illegible] apparitio, quando [illegible] per [illegible] Medicorum [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et [illegible] comparax [illegible] Armonia [illegible].

Super his [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible]. De [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] dispositionem [illegible].

Caput ii.

De Signis Morborum.

Et [illegible] Morborum [illegible] et [illegible] Animalibus [illegible] et [illegible] operationibus [illegible] Animalis [illegible] Morbus [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Morbus [illegible].

[illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] in Morbis.

Dispici.

Dissertatio de Pulsibus.

Caput Primum quid sit pulsus.

[illegible] ... laboravit ... de differentiis pulsuum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... de differentiis pulsuum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] primario, et principale [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et peculiari facult. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uno modo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quiq; [illegible] Morbus [illegible] quidem Morbus [illegible] dependet, vel [illegible] multiplicanda [illegible].

[illegible] Morbus [illegible] in [illegible] et Arteriis [illegible] attrahere [illegible] et Arteriis [illegible] attrahere [illegible] Morbus [illegible] et Arteriis attrahendis [illegible] Morbus [illegible] pulsus.

Caput II.

De Modo observandi Pulsum.

Tantae difficultatis in Pulsus dignotione Medico [illegible] adeo ut ingentes [illegible] libros de eo [illegible] Pulsus [illegible] quod Medici exercitationibus [illegible] sine [illegible] Montanus [illegible] Aegros de Pulsu [illegible] dubitaverint [illegible] ut [illegible] omnibus [illegible] aliquid novi [illegible] in [illegible] Animo [illegible] subiciuntur.

Quod spectat ad modum observandi Pulsum, duo [illegible] ad Pulsus dignotionem [illegible] fieri debet.

[illegible] conditio [illegible] Medici [illegible] Medicus [illegible] debet [illegible] Pulsus [illegible] debet [illegible] Arteriis [illegible] 4° mediocriter [illegible] debet, quod [illegible] Arteriis [illegible] in Arteriis Morbo regulari [illegible] observare debet Pulsum [illegible] et Medici [illegible]

ergo sedato, deinde simul loquendo [illegible] debeat [illegible], vel Pulsus [illegible] si possibile [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] pulsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patet.

Conditio 4ta [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], ut [illegible] Motu, vel [illegible], [illegible] Animi [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Pulsus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] officiat, vel Motus [illegible] [illegible]. Hinc [illegible] pulsus observari debet, [illegible] Motus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] pulsus observari debet; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] observari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere.

Ex quibus patet, quam [illegible] observationis [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] observationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Medicus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo modo [illegible] observari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] debet, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] observari debet [illegible] [illegible].

Caput III.

De Differentiis Pulsuum.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulsuum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Motus, [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel

Alius fortis vel debilis. fortis sine vehementia, qui digitos tangentis fortiter repellit, et vel remittit, quasi reluctans movetur. Debilis vero cum languidus est qui languide pellit.

Secunda differentia sumitur ab [illegible] motus arteriae, quae vel celeris, vel media, sive celer vel medius vel tardus habetur. Celer in quo arteria celeriter [illegible] facilitate [illegible]. Tardus in quo arteria [illegible] tarde [illegible].

3a differentia sumitur ab tempore quietis. Motus [illegible] [illegible], atque vel celeriter [illegible] [illegible] quietis [illegible]: frequens celer, vel tardus, vel rarus [illegible]. [illegible] in quo Motus [illegible] [illegible] praecedit, tardus vero [illegible], [illegible] arteriae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4a differentia sumitur a Motus sive spatio distentionis, quod arteria [illegible] [illegible], unde modo magnum, modo parvum spatium [illegible] [illegible], aut magnam distentionem [illegible]: quemadmodum celer, Magnus et parvus [illegible]. Primus in quo arteria plurimum dilatatur, secundus [illegible].

Quinta vero differentia [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] a Motu Arteriarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed modo frequens, modo rarus. Frequens celer, vel frequens [illegible], vel rarus [illegible], qui brevi quadam intercapedine [illegible] [illegible] qui longa intercapedine [illegible].

Ex his demum [illegible] [illegible] differentiis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] fortis, et debilis; [illegible] [illegible], celer, et tardus, Magnus, et parvus, frequens, et rarus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. quemadmodum fortis [illegible] [illegible] et mediocris; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Respectu [illegible], [illegible] Motus Arteriae [illegible], scilicet longitudo, latitudo, et profunditas; quemadmodum dantur pulsus longus, et brevis, latus, et angustus; profundus, et humilis. [illegible] [illegible] differentiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] longus, et brevis [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible], latus et angustus, ad magnum et parvum [illegible].

Deinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; quemadmodum pulsus frequens et rarus [illegible] in [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulsus frequens [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulsus frequens [illegible]; [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] pulsus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiis?

[illegible] magnus [illegible] parvus [illegible]

[illegible] Magnus [illegible]

Quod attinet ad Pedum [illegible] differentiam, [illegible]
aequalitatis, et inaequalitatis, et ad ordinem, qui [illegible] Pedum, [illegible] Rythmus [illegible]
[illegible] Rythmus [illegible] proportio, [illegible] Musica [illegible]
proportio, [illegible] proportionalitas armonica, [illegible] Musica proportio [illegible] Medio [illegible]

[illegible] Antiqui [illegible] Rythmus [illegible]
[illegible] proportio [illegible] Rythmus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Rythmus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Pedum [illegible] aequalitatis et inaequalitatis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Pulsus [illegible] celeritate, [illegible] magnitudine, inaequalis [illegible] aut frequentia. Pulsus inaequalis [illegible], qui in [illegible] inaequalis [illegible] qui [illegible] habet.

Dividitur inaequalis in systematicum, et singularem. [illegible] qui in pluribus ictibus [illegible] pulsatio[illegible] [illegible] inaequalis [illegible] inaequalis; quemadmodum Pulsus inaequalis [illegible] Pulsus inaequalis [illegible] Pulsus [illegible] inaequalitatis [illegible].

Ad Pulsum inaequalem refertur Pulsus Myurus a [illegible] dictus, ita dictus [illegible] Myurus, [illegible] similitudinem habet cum [illegible], [illegible] sed pariter Pulsus incipit [illegible] et [illegible] inaequalis, [illegible] qui Pulsus [illegible] Myurus [illegible] diminutione [illegible] Pulsus [illegible] Pulsus, [illegible]

Pulsus [illegible] reciprocus [illegible] pulsatio [illegible] Motu [illegible] reciprocus [illegible].

Ad Pulsum inaequalem, refertur Pulsus Intermittens, et qui [illegible] Arteriae Motibus [illegible] inaequalis [illegible] Pulsus Intermittens, et qui inaequalis [illegible] frequentia, [illegible] pulsatio [illegible]

Inaequalis singularis [illegible] Arteriae [illegible] Motus [illegible] Pulsus Intermittens [illegible] dilatatio Arteriae [illegible] Motu intercepto [illegible] qui Pulsus [illegible] intermittens [illegible] pulsatio [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible], [illegible] Mori [illegible] [illegible] Magni [illegible], [illegible] arte, [illegible] [illegible] uno, [illegible] altero digito [illegible] Arte Mori, [illegible] [illegible] ad finem [illegible] [illegible] eo modo quo Mori [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible], et [illegible] Mori [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible], [illegible], et [illegible] Art. [illegible] Mori [illegible] et [illegible] ad Mori [illegible] [illegible] Art. [illegible] [illegible] Mori [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible], [illegible] Mori [illegible] Arte [illegible], et in [illegible] modo [illegible] modo [illegible] altero digito [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] Mori [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Art., [illegible] [illegible] Arte [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible] [illegible] Mori [illegible], [illegible] Magno [illegible], [illegible] in uno [illegible] Arte [illegible], [illegible] magis [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] Ludovici [illegible], [illegible] in uno [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible], [illegible] Art. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] Ludovici [illegible], [illegible], et [illegible].

[illegible]

Pulsuum differentia ab ordine desumpta [illegible] ... Unus Authorum [illegible] ... vel perturbatur, quando non habet ordo inaequalitas [illegible] ... Pulsus ordinatus [illegible] ... inordinatus habet [illegible] ... ordo [illegible] ... aequale, quod inaequale [illegible] ... ordinatus; inaequalis [illegible] ... in inaequalitate pulsus ordine [illegible] ..., ordinata [illegible] ... inordinatus [illegible] ... inaequalitate [illegible] ... Unde Gal. [illegible] ... Cap. 6. [illegible] ... pulsibus [illegible] ... aequalitate pulsus [illegible] ... proportione [illegible] ... pulsus [illegible] ...

Inter ordinatum et inordinatum habetur Pulsus Medius [illegible] ... pulsuum differentiis [illegible] ...

Ex quibus [illegible] ... pulsuum differentiis [illegible] ... Pulsus [illegible] ... Pulsus durus [illegible] ... Pulsus [illegible] ... Pulsus mollis [illegible] ... Pulsus [illegible] ... Pulsus frigidus [illegible] ... Pulsus magnus [illegible] ... Pulsus parvus [illegible] ...

Ubi Animadvertendum [illegible] ... pulsuum differentiis [illegible] ...

Caeterum pulsuum differentiae [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Caput 18.

De causis Pulsuum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ked Kudey edtemsi Iuefoxj hd Wuezwdyee, Kdehmdrrweey, et Ateuendod roudle ceitre Atblew Aeeieg eeiel diehe dd Keldd, ed ygee, ed g duedeh, Kertee Kedd eheeieuhee phej edeeidh eefordi edpeteei, Keey Kedd heieeig Keedy ee edeeiew Ceped Hyudd yeid perg eeeudetud ueetieed edeee peeiyeidt, ghteedeh ed dehee edtemdee peldd Hyudyudd pefeioud, peed ked fueoeeh.

Ked Kedey Wdedj, kued leeyedd dhaedey dddj, Wdey Weeaeey, kued hegeeh eeyeeued eedddey, eeldd geedeghedd dedii, peidey peded dded hede deei ekdd, ed Wd geeaeeeig fandeeij, ed Wd eeyded hpeieed. geeed hendey heedy edeyed ed keeeghepd, ed dheeffy ede geeedd leeyedey effeie Kedey. Deeeed dheieed Keded eeyded pe ddt eeig yeeede: feu Weidd heieddey leeyedey peledey Aeeeeh eeldeddk.

Ieu ened yede leeyedd pedey, ed eed ey dedj heieeed Hedied, ed Deee eeiejhe dd Iyegedk, eeddd Kd de Kedeeey ed hoeey lepeii, dee peyeyeed edheieeed heeed peye eed: dkee ee-dded edyed Aeeeid, eeee edy peeey, eeeyedy, peded ddey ekeeeh deee eeed, ; pleed leeyeed edei; Wd geeaeeeij, heieeed, et keeeghepd, pejhaedd eped deeh. Wed eeeeeed peedd: ddedd ddy ddey ddd leeyedd, eeee edyeeed eeyded peeedd. Keyed k. Aeee kyed peeeej, ed Kedeeeg, ede leeyeiey Kedey, edeeeeeeed peeedd. d: ed ecepeed hj, eddey heieig eeyleeee, Ayddee; ped, peg ddd edd f deed. Kepd. kl gdey Ddeey, pdeeid eeeeeedij ee pened keeeej peedey, eedd Kikeeegd eej: 41, deee. Kedey leeyedey Wddeeyhedj kdedd.

Kyeeyeed keeeyy. Kedey keiyeddd: Kedey fereij peyeie Kedd edee, fej peeieed deg. Kedh hed, Keyed Keed ddeed: efeeij peeeedey, edeeide heggee ke eeeee Aanea pedee deeed ddddd. Dddh ed iepdded Aeyee feedd, eddeed deedeed, deeede edyeedd eyhlej peeedd, Adey. ddy eed eedeyd, ee peyeeedd: edddy peeej Kyedeeeed dedgedj; dieedhed Wd geeeeeij, heffeedd. Veeeej deeyddee eeieed Kjd ddd eedddede deeieeed, ddet feedge. Kedeyddh, deed eeyee peeed deee ddeedd keeeed peedieed, ed ed eedyhj, ede heeieg eyddedy, ed feedd peeded peyepeeie.

Ked Kedey Deei! Deed yeeedid, feded deieed deedeed ed eehedd ddd ddd
ddd

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VI.

De causis Pulsuum Relativorum, atque eorum Prognosticis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kazdy [illegible]

Kazdy [illegible]

Kazdy [illegible]

Kazdy [illegible]

Kazdy [illegible]

[illegible] Kazdy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medioris, longi et [illegible] frequentis, [illegible] debilis [illegible] pulsus habet; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magentiaci.

[illegible] [illegible] pulsus producit; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2° Alimentorum copia pulsus inaequales generat, seu magnos, medios vel magnos et vehementes; Inedia vero languidos, debiles parvosque pulsus efficit, [illegible] [illegible] pulsus efficit, [illegible], et [illegible], ut alterius generis pulsus [illegible] [illegible].

3° Somnus [illegible] pulsus, seu Magnos generat; Vigiliae vero frequentiores, celeriores, [illegible] parvos, et inaequales producit.

4° Immoderata exercitia parvos, languidos pulsus producunt [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; Moderata vero Magnos, vehementes, [illegible] frequentes efficit; [illegible] [illegible] parvos debiles et [illegible] reddit.

5° [illegible] pulsus generat debiles et parvos [illegible]. Moderata vero pulsus mediocriter vehementes, [illegible] pulsus inaequales efficit.

6° Animi Passiones diversos pulsus efficiunt, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulsus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnos efficit pulsus, Amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animi [illegible] pulsus habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Amoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] pulsus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

App.

Appendix.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Libris Recensionum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aparteat

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Disputatio V.

De Vino.

[illegible] [Caeteroqui] [illegible] [illegible] [Autore] [illegible]

Caput Primum.

Quid sit Vinum.

[illegible]

Definitio. Vinum est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput ii.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12.

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] modo [illegible] modo [illegible], modo [illegible], modo [illegible] vel [illegible]
modo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput XII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput XIII [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] impedit, ut [illegible] apparet.

[illegible] materiei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

effecit

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Septimum.

De modo observandi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Crisis Recensiorum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Stupore [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Decimum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] restituit [illegible]

Respondet [illegible]

[illegible] ut habeat [illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible]

A.P. [illegible] fidem [illegible] oporteat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

Lit. [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

modi

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] modi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A.P. [illegible]

[illegible]

L.P. [illegible] et [illegible] oporteat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quodlibet particulare [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

cui

[illegible] at maximam [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
M. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput iii.

[illegible] symptomatis eorumque Causis.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sunt [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]

1 [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible] proprio modo [illegible] 28

[illegible] integra conclusione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] invasionis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] clericis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput VII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] separatio [illegible] Morbi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Crisis Recensiorum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]; 4° quod 191. [illegible] habet; Septa, et octava [illegible] indicant [illegible]

[illegible] X° die [illegible] indicatus [illegible]

et XIII. Decem, et [illegible] in [illegible] Vargas [illegible] habet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Aph. 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A.P. [illegible]

[illegible]

A.P. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... debet, ut

[illegible] ... et

A.P. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A.P. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] interim(?) [illegible]
[illegible]
1P. [illegible]
[illegible]
2P. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

A.P. [illegible]

A.P. [illegible] upriqz [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Physico

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] idea [illegible]

[illegible] prossy iactat qui [illegible] dernierz [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Primum.

De [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Intermixtam pulv. Vitrioli et mercurii [illegible] Vitrioli [illegible], e propriis vaporibus, qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exconsumptis [illegible] producit, Spiritus
[illegible] atque absorbeat; [illegible] [illegible]. Spiritus, cuius [illegible] Motus
inhibet, aut retardat, [illegible], aut [illegible].

Hinc postquam [illegible] [illegible] Morbi [illegible]
[illegible] dimittat, atque [illegible]; [illegible], quidem [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vaporibus [illegible]
atque [illegible] attractis [illegible], [illegible] modo qui
Spiritus, qui [illegible] Medicamentorum, [illegible] Morbi [illegible]
[illegible] ad Spiritus [illegible], qui [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] modo [illegible].

[illegible] Mercurii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
Morbi, ad [illegible] Morbi [illegible], ad [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Morbi [illegible], [illegible], qui [illegible]
[illegible], atque producit, [illegible] vaporibus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible] Arsenici, ad [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] producunt. [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] singuli proprio [illegible] quae quidem [illegible] delatus, [illegible]
[illegible] humanis [illegible], et [illegible], [illegible], vel corrigit, vel [illegible],
vel praecipitat, [illegible] Angli [illegible] Virginis [illegible]
Jacobi [illegible] triones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Quamobrem [illegible] Mariae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non fuerit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] nil deficis.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mutag
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Animadversi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Animadversa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Loci jacent
Secundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput [illegible]

De Cibo et Potu

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Victus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eske Rat. Viteny [illegible]

[illegible] Vacondia [illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

AP. [illegible]

P. [illegible]

[illegible] Vitey [illegible]

37

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NB [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Poty, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aquae.

[illegible] Aquae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Aqua [illegible] [illegible] quotidiana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sic Aqua [illegible] fluat, qualis [illegible]

Dulcis et [illegible] [illegible] et gelidis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], apud [illegible]

Aquae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aquae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod inter Reverendos [illegible] bibendi

[illegible] saepius bibendi [illegible] inter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput iii.

De [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
Al. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... redderent, aliter [illegible] ...

[illegible] ...

Siccardus [illegible] ...

[illegible] ...

[illegible] ...

[illegible] ...

[illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

gadit, ulddegeut, alegy iquldenea Gayaed neuner debt, ulk Mey, funit pirriy, et eiudorasy

Seriey dzigas, egaurit, prauend Secid Flagut erysdenuit Gorgey senij ginas, dedrary, ded yiy

deo latre, redendler, ut Entzradd geutt, liyhsdudyad uuifo djadgit, Unde Hydagy nugecl.

gfeby _ bedacit – lll Jfredudy cltrerurnyg lentrualt, ud ffiledud ud pulcegfalld dVadlid

Orelgeard Pingg. Letey, genudegg. chdedeny pegelit. geurd gogt bradiud Meyud: adlikeudy iyd

Laland pagegad. dad ued. tagudeg [illegible] ud dead ud Adaigurd. ygyy bradi inyolg. lebi; aut

deue pudierda, ud indall, uldd yi [illegible] dued, Ndd prieuld ke pud peieg [illegible] eruteudfa deeud ut

ge uudat ou euf, dag yoy regied.

Sed dry iudeuue geyiled. geiy, dyud tygyf deduid [illegible] ded. [illegible] rdi begey Mead ulild

douuefyatud, gerig, deuud latiudeud aufat, liyig gaud ud. garade Mayiy audarg, dediy, ud

in dew, digladiat. Lucld lenaturud, fodiiudu, dleddi dliudi, lalider [illegible] iaud, gad geiy aufert,

Ofeudd Ofeiud lie le euuerily alid dagudef Ofude Oldedl. u d uedduur Aeug

d euarity in lad dydlegid, et deindeffirmacit Borty, de Mead dld adiuued gegyy gg

fat. Meyad: lurreuadd Zandd udjudud, ary. deo dreudy ffyll deuuugd gauteriy Abud

bedy, dardedegrary, dragery, e reudy [illegible] yeud ba fydig deuuey yud lauiid odeeuud

gelted. delatdd, flaugud, egepud. co pregd rede yeo derviud dfund dlagidud Odiat

et ygleat. dfududd. eeudid Legeald, lettey, egueged ligeud. Metiiy fedey dead.

ceudly. uuliyed deid dead laydid dadyd: ddeyf gelated lederigul uudd degory ladd

fety e. geyeudey dydtyig ageuddi, gedd fary. dyiurgfuined gelyeut; Ogdyed uffiedd.

eeigd add yyidil Wiliredder uedd fua ubradd. ed dygud.

Brei geyeu beyf deudur uidyffiudd, fo lede dyglald 41: fdeui deiy ldery frai

Nb. et le lure uyeelley, uue leugyedffdudf feudey, acyfegeiley feuliy feuldifo ffdudduad federy

Meyudgy dearuy feudderudaged. dikaiyradl deuud gegedd, dree in lyed egeadud

ffadrud flegead egfldedd., de a feud. fyedd dd eud ldeud, led yye diyeiuy egyolgy

eud Heyeu ut deydd, yeudid fagiurd fed udd, ligdad. digidd eueyiaue trijudid

ed, Sagyuuidd lrrigheyy degd., legyd deyeudefbeeuud. yudy dlei ldey ud deud

bey, uudigeld dud, lede geudeudy, dd yeudy Vuuré ufreiler faut ledad, ed dui

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput IIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mereat corporis [illegible] moderamine fructus

Quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] satira [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malo, et [illegible] bono, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caput ultimum.

De Animi Perturbationibus

Ultimo hoc [illegible] loco veniunt Animi Passiones, pro [illegible] Animi [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Amore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] *indagine qua* [illegible] Animi [illegible]

[illegible] Animi [illegible] colligere.

[illegible] Animi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicina [illegible]

[illegible]

Caput [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] notiones [illegible] Medicinae [illegible] quaedam

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quibus [illegible] Curatio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Curatio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Curatio Varia [illegible] [illegible]

Indicatio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Indicatio [illegible]

[illegible] Indicatio [illegible]

[illegible] Indicatio [illegible]

[illegible]

Coindicatio & informatio Indicati [illegible] indicati [illegible]

Contraindicatio [illegible] indicat [illegible] Indicatio [illegible] Contraindicatio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] indicatur [illegible]

[illegible] indicant [illegible] indicant [illegible]

[illegible] indicantia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], et mox, mox Animal expiraturus, rarius a Monstro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput ii.

De Pharmacia.

[illegible] Medicamentorum [illegible]

[illegible]

Medicamentum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicamentum [illegible]

[illegible]

Primo [illegible] Medicamenta [illegible]

[illegible] Medicamentorum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo dividuntur Medicamenta [illegible] primam qualitatem, [illegible]

[illegible] Dioscorides

Matthiolus [illegible] Medicamenta calida in primo gradu, ut sunt Absinthium [illegible]

[illegible] Angelica, Artemisia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mandragora [illegible] Papaver, Hyoscyamus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicam. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] satirio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

humores, [illegible] et [illegible] dicit.

[illegible] humores [illegible] humores [illegible] attrahit.

[illegible] humor [illegible]

[illegible] humores [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] humores [illegible]

[illegible] humores [illegible]

[illegible] humor [illegible] humores [illegible] humores [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod Hipp. [illegible], eadem [illegible] oportet [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A.P. [illegible] [illegible] Hipp. [illegible] Aph. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgari, ad [illegible] oportet. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgari [illegible] [illegible] oportet [illegible] quod Hipp. [illegible] 4. Aph.

A.P. [illegible] [illegible] purgari [illegible] oportet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] humores [illegible] [illegible] fuerint [illegible] [illegible] purgat. [illegible] [illegible]

A.P. Hipp. [illegible] Aph. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A.P. [illegible] [illegible] Hipp. [illegible] Aph. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere.

Contraindicatio purgationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible] [illegible] purgandi [illegible] Hipp. [illegible] [illegible]

Exquidem [illegible] purgatio [illegible], quando humores [illegible] [illegible] morbos humores [illegible]

A.P. [illegible] purgare [illegible] ad Hipp. [illegible] Aph. 22 dictam [illegible] Medicandum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Hipp. [illegible] humoribus turgentibus, [illegible] ordinarie [illegible] mensibus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgari [illegible] [illegible] humores turgentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] purgandi, qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A.P. Hipp. 22 Aph. [illegible] Medicari [illegible] [illegible] humores turgeant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morbi

[illegible] quamobrem [illegible] morbis [illegible] purgare [illegible].

[illegible] humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] biliosi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] morbos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morbos [illegible] [illegible]

A.P. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hipp. [illegible] Aph. 22. [illegible] morbi [illegible]

[illegible] Medicis purgantibus [illegible] [illegible] purgatio [illegible] [illegible] morbi

[illegible] [illegible] purgatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] tendat purgativa [illegible], [illegible] turgeat, quia [illegible] turgent, [illegible]:
[illegible] purgativa praedicationem, quia [illegible] humores turbando, atque
agitando attrahat; ut [illegible] purgativa [illegible], quia [illegible] purgandi [illegible].

Observandum [illegible] quod [illegible] humorum [illegible], [illegible] purgantia [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], quia [illegible]. Secunda [illegible] in morbis
[illegible] humoribus [illegible], [illegible] medii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Porro in morbis, [illegible] humores [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], atque [illegible] medicamentum [illegible], [illegible] fuerit, [illegible]
[illegible] medicamentum [illegible], quia humores [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] medicamentum [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible] humoris [illegible], [illegible] medii [illegible] et
[illegible] humores [illegible], [illegible] medicamentum [illegible], [illegible]
atque [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible],
[illegible] humores [illegible].

Quando [illegible] medicamentum humores [illegible] atque digerendo [illegible], [illegible]
medicamentum [illegible], [illegible] humores, [illegible], [illegible] humores
[illegible], [illegible] medicamentum [illegible] humores [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] humores [illegible], quando [illegible]
[illegible], atque [illegible], et frigida, et [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Syrupus [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] Bettonica atque [illegible] atque [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible], Syrupus de [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], morbo, [illegible].
[illegible] Syrupus de [illegible], [illegible] humores [illegible].
[illegible] fit [illegible], et [illegible]. Syrupus de [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] alibi diximus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

P. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] promoueat.

Caput quintum.

De Medicis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Caput Sextum
De Dioretica

[illegible]

Caput Octavum
De Diaphoretica

[illegible]

De Chirurgia

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AP. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chrisis Recentiorum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] habita [illegible] debet, [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Hinc [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Hinc [illegible]
[illegible] Medicam-
[illegible]
[illegible] Medicandum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Medicinam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Medicamentis [illegible]

[illegible] conscientiae [illegible] Morg.

[illegible] curationem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et pulsandi, quoad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proprium [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] quando vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], attenuando, et fermentando [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Hinc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hinc [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], atque [illegible] [illegible], ab [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Medici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicamentorum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicamentorum, vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible], [illegible], vel [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medicamenta; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] medicamentorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] humores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], atque humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humores [illegible] medicamenta [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et humores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

propinet

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Medici [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] emolumenta [illegible] methodo [illegible]

[illegible] ... Gloriam Beatissimae Virginis Mariae

Index totius Theoriae

Finis Indicis

Finis.

D. Ant. Vitolo passaro alla altra vita eterna di età di anni settanta nove alli 13 8bre del anno 1722 —

Biase Vitolo nacque all'ultimo del mese di Xbre, è princip.o del anno 1718

Carl. Ant. Vitolo nacque alli quindici del mese di Gennaro del anno 1723

Chirurgiæ liber tertius
De Ulceribus

De præternaturalibus tumoribus, et de Vulneribus satis superque in præcedentibus Libris dictum. Sequitur etiam, ut de Ulceribus agamus, quoniam quamplurimi Morbosi tumores, et consimiliter pleraque magna vulnera in ulcera tandem degenerant. Primo autem de Ulcerum natura, differentiis, causis, signis, iudiciis, et curatione. In Universum quaedam dicenda sunt, deinde ad singulas Ulcerum Species agendum est.

Sectio prima De Ulceribus
Caput primum, Quid sit Ulcus.

Quamquam ab Hippocrate, Galeno, Celso, aliisque Medicinæ Antiquis Scriptoribus, ulceris, etiam vulneris vocabula confundantur, et pro quacunque unitatis solutione in mollibus partibus indifferenter accipiantur, fortasse quod curandi utrosque effectus desideratur medela, similiter nempe partium unionem a Recentioribus distinguuntur ad æquivocationis omnimodæ confusionemque vitandam, quod quod vulnus semper externis advenit, eiusque causa sit evidens. Ulcus vero ab interna, et plurimum ortus habet, utique quaedam humoris imo plerumque etiam ab externis proficiscitur, puta ab igne actuali, vel potentiali, vel a contagioso Miasmate, sive ab effluviis, fermentationis gal[l]icis, scabiosis, vel eiusmodi aliis, cum magna sanguinea simul, quod dealceratur præ nihil plerumque ampulæ, contra dealcerata semper aliquid detrimenti, ipsæ particulæ quaedam in ulceribus luxuriant quandoque paro... nihilominus cute, et proprie sane mali subsita, Ulcus denique incipiens sit, et sanguinolentum, Ulcus vero purulentum.

Definitur autem Ulcus ab Avicenna solutio continuitatis carnibus, quando continetur sanies, aut pus

A Ferendo, quod sit frequens continui solutio; A Falloppio quod sit discordia unitatis ab obesione facta in partibus mollibus cum deperditione substantiae, atque hanc ideo ultimam definitionem ex parte omnibus numeris absolutam amplectuntur Aquapendens, Sennertus, Barbette, et Neoterici omnes, in qua cum continuitatis solutio dicit, sic Vulnere fractura, aliisque unitatis vitiis conveniunt, differentia a fracturis, cariebus, quae his ossibus accidunt et adhaerentibus partibus, caeterae demum partes definitionis ad Vulneris differentiam additae sunt, ut patet.

Neque vero Marianum cum tradita definitione ex exogenis ulcus non solum ex externa aegredine, sed a descendente causa induci quoque potest, nam succi qualitate tantummodo peccantes ulcus excitandi vim obtinent nullam, ut apparet in hydropicis tumidis membris, aliisque oedematosis tumoribus, in quibus nonnisi post longum ab incumbendo tempus excitantur ulcera, postquam scilicet aquea humiditas diuturna stagnatione acrimoniam contraxit majorem.

Caput 4um

De Ulcerum differentiis.

Quoniam ulcus aut simplex est, nullumque affectum praeternaturalem adjunctum habet, aut compositum cum magno ulceris humore affluxu, sive aliud malum sibi junctum. Hinc autem Gal. docet 3o Meth. cap. ulto ulceris simplicis differentias sumendas veniunt ab ejus non desformitatis accidentibus. Ex quibus quaedam petuntur, quae ad ejusdem formam magnitudinem dimensionesque spectant. Nam ulcus est obliquum, circulare, triangulare, unicus ad similitudinem habent ulnalem in gyrum flexum; deinde magnum vel latum aut mediocre. Longum ulcus vocatur, aut breve latum, aut angustum, superficiale, aut profundum.

Deinde differentiae ulcerum quae petuntur ab externis adveniunt ulcus ad ulcus, et adsunt flavet, quando quidem ulcus recens est, ulcerationis quo

quod aliud est externum et totum apparens aliud internum aliud partim la
tens et partim manifestum, occupat denique principium, medium et finem
alicuius partis

Hisce non nulli eum dato aduc quaedam minimas proprias differentias
ab affectu sive partis; haec n. similaris e. vel organica, deceque vena
exulcerata e. aut Arteria, aut Nervus aut quaecunque alia nullius pars simila
ris vulgo dicta, vel afficiatur pars organica, et ab eadem nominantur
Ulcera, oculorum pedum

Ulcera differentias suas accipiunt denominationem a morbo, symptomate, vel
causa morbi, cui complicantur; sic ex dato dantur Ulcus sanguinosum, can
cerosum, phlegmonosum, erisipelatodes, oedematodes, et cancero erisipelato,
vel simili affectui iungitur ulcus; appellatur uberius dolorosum, sordidum,
pugens vel alio symptomatico affectum, nominari postremo solet chachoch
num si a visceribus humorum abundantiam producit: chachethes si cum
maligna est; chexedens si proximas partes exedere, atque absumere, saniosum
simili, putulentum, ac verminosum, si sanies, pus, aut aliud excre
mentum ab ulcere manat, aut sordidum mucago vel thermes inde conti
nentur.

Sciendum autem, quod si sanies, et pus, vulgo confundantur, ac pro eodem
ulceris excremento accipiantur, sanies tamen proprie effluxum, atque tenuis illa
humiditas sub alba, vel lutea, quae acrido incipiente ulcere effluit, atque
haec dividatur a solo iucore, qui tenuis e., atque subalbus, et in mollicerius
magis crassior, et glutinosa melli simili albo; datur postea virulenta tenuior
ac glutinosior mixta, quae in malignis gignitur ulceribus, et ut plurimum lividi aut nigri
coloris, tandem vocatur illud excrementum, quod ab inveterato manat ulcere, albicans
et minimum glutinosum; sordes denique viscosissimam, ac glutinosissimam mucilaginem, et adeo te
naior ex ulcerato adhaeret loco, ut difficillime ab tolli nequeat.

Caput.

Caput 8vo. Quae sint Ulcerum Causae.

Cognitis Ulcerum effectibus, proximum nunc est, ut eorundem inquiramus causas,
illas nempe, quae sua erodente facultate unitatis dissolutionem mollibus in partibus
excitare valent, eaque ipsa sunt mordaces sales quippe qui partes efficiant ex
[?] et acuminatas, [?] sonnis sit [?], vim
continuam solvendi, atque erodendi vim obtineant; hinc fit ut hujusmodi
salia proximae et immediatae ulcerum causae habenda sint; acida enim salia, acido
salsa lixivialia, et Alcalina, Volatilia, Acria diversas Ulcerum species progignunt,
ut in proxima sectione fusius explicabimus.

Quod ex acidis salibus potissimum fibrillas lacerantibus, Ulcera ut plurimum exci-
tentur, suadent 1mo experientia in abscessibus, qui incipientia ulcera nominantur,
in quibus [?] sanguis stagnans ob spiritum [?], putredinalem concipit aciditatem,
et progressu cum salibus volatilibus, oleosis, novi sanguinis affluentis [?],
et sic tandem degenerat. 2o in Ulcerum labiis sanguis extravasatus spiri-
tibus orbatus, simile aciditatem contrahit ut Sanies, et cum alimento balsamico nutri-
tivo suppeditato, fermentescit, et acido mutando in pus; 3o cataplasmata
aut emplastra Ulceribus si aliquot horas admoveto, et acidum exhalare odorem
illius animadvertes. 4o Scorbutici, Hypochondriaci, Cachectici atque alii in quorum
fluidis Aciditas exorbitat Ulcera saepe patiuntur, et difficilius, hujusmodi cor-
poris ulcera sanantur. 5o efficaciora medicamina ulcerum testantur, quae
externa sunt Alcalina, Amara, Saturnina, Mercurialia, et similia, quae acidi
[?] temperandi immutandi aut absorbendi vim obtinent, et denique Acida
omnia Ulceribus apposita, fibrillas exulcerantes [?] scindendo illa magis
excedunt, ut observare est in applicatione Sublimati olei Sulphuris Vitrioli
Aquae fortis, ultimo in [?] est apud doctiores hostis Acidus Inimicus
[?] humani [?] corporis [?], excepto [?] quicquid
in contrarium dixerit Helmontius, nam Sanorum hominum vomitus acidi me

nequaquam sunt ex solidis, fluidisque aliis extra destillationis ope. malum Volatilis alicuius Salis purum, aut nihil Salis Acidi. Tacco quod Sanguinis Lymphae aliorumque humorum libera Circulatio simpliciter necessaria, et prorsus ad Sanitatem humanam Conservandam; Acidi vero Salis quacumque ex Causa generati, aut separati in quacumque Corporis parte Sanguinem exerceat. Succos in Corporis tubulis Acidi Coagulant, et Contactus Sanguinis reddunt in vasis Sanguiferis, et Lymphis Motum, in Lymphis ductibus impediunt, Unde fit, ut huiusmodi Succi Stagnantes putrescant, et Abscessus, atque Ulcera inducant; Confirmat hoc Sanguinis extra Venam detracti Coagulatio quae ipso momento efficit Spiritus Vitrioli, vel alius Acidi commixtione, eiusdem dissolutio beneficio Alcalinorum Salium et Spirituum, ut Salis ... hoc simili modo fit tum Sanguis in Vivis etiam in Venis Siphone iniecto oleo Vitrioli, vel nitri Spiritu, et paulo post eiusdem Subitaneum Mors.

Haec Ulcerum Causa proxima dicendo extrinsecus adaucit Salia Corporis tenuiora spiritus, qualisque dico Sal forma humiditatis, si Miasma Contagiosa volatile est, vel Aere mistum, et in Spiritum Pulmonis, Velum, Intestina, aliaque Interna Corporis exedere solet, aut Phthisin, Dysenteriam, et similia Ulcera progignere, quod Si frequens fit ac fixum externas plerumque partes occupat, ut Scabiem, Lepram, Scabies, Ulcera Gallica, et alias eiusdem generis inducit mala; eodem plane modo ulcera inducunt Euphorbium, Sublimatum, Arsenicum, Cantharides, et alia huiusmodi extrinsecus applicata; haec omnia Salibus Mordacissimis abundant.

Quamvis autem omnia Miasmata Contagiosa Salina sint procul dubio, et maiori ex parte Volatilia, alia tamen acido acria Volatilia existunt quod admodum existimari debet illa, quae non nulla Gallica Ulcera, Variolas, Dysenteriasque epidemicas producunt, Alia vero Alcalino Volatilia, acria sunt qualia

indicari debent ea [illegible] indicari debent ea, quae vim habent excitandi Ulcera, exacerbata, virulenta, dignisque malignis, febribus affectis.

At facillime cognoscitur, ipsos Sales Volatiles, utique innocentes, quia vero et alcalici, Urinosi Ammoniacales sunt familiares, putrefaciunt partem, in qua positi sunt, ibidemque albas primum excitant, deinde nigras maculas, ac penetrabilitate sua sanguinem congregant, atque ad necrosin deligunt Ulcus; Acido-Acria vero Salia, rubicundas primum, dein albas imprimunt maculas subiectasque partes exedendo exulcerant. Hoc evidenter probat experimentum causticorum Acido Acrium, ut lapidis infernalis facto evaporatione ex forti, in qua Luna soluta fuit, et causticorum Alcalinorum acrem naturam habentium, ut alterius lapidis infernalis post evaporationem lixivii saponarii remanentis.

At saepius Chirurgi corpori acri humores exedendo paulatim obtinendis generantur, et a massa sanguinea segregantur, atque in partibus determinatis positae, easque exulcerant.

Mediata vero, et Antecedens Ulcerum causa est Cacochymia, Succorum mala dispositio, et fluidorum cruditas a prava Viscerum functione, vel ab indebito sex rerum non naturalium usu originem trahens. Notandum itaque est, quod nedum Melancholia Acidas, et salsa Sales, sed hi quoque ex humani corporis liquidis subtiliter prodeunt salino mordacibus salibus, et proinde mollibus partibus inhaerentes facultate exulcerare valent.

Si petas hic quispiam, dicat mihi, Acida ad salsa illa salia exulcerandi potestatem habentia frigoris, aut caloris sobole, et quo in loco gignantur; Ad hoc quaesitum respondebo mihi ex effectibus interioris frigiditatis, Aciditatis, et caliditatis salsedinis, non multi patiuntur. Illos praeter varios effectus, quorum Causa salsa Massae sanguineae Diathesis existimatur, neque febris, neque sitis; neque linguae asperitas, neque pulsuum celeritas, neque alia adaucti caloris signa observantur; et contra ardentissimis febribus laborantibus nullus observatur in lingua salsedo, nec scabies, nec lepra, aut Ulcera patiuntur, ... Deinde

Se.

sery, et alii frigido, ut aiunt, ex parte praediti salis multum ex humoribus [illegible]
[illegible] sanguis non respondet corporis temperiei donati. Acidi licet magna
[illegible] generent, quemadmodum [illegible] Acidis [illegible] aquae commixta [illegible]
posita glacie, vel nive, ita nullam salsedinem aquae [illegible] igni extrahuntur,
aut in lixivio, salsaque aqua ignis beneficio salita, quia exhalat caloris ope
aquae tenuiores partes, salis non de novo generatur, sed [illegible] sunt unicum
[illegible] fundo [illegible] quod ex [illegible] quoniam [illegible] illa humiditas distilla-
tionis beneficio ex simplicibus, aut quibuscumque corporibus elicita, quae vulgo phle-
gma dicitur; quamvis [illegible] saltem [illegible] nulla tamen salsa evadit, imo postquam
tota exiccata est a calore, nec minima quidem pars salis in vase invenitur. Tam-
[illegible] nullum [illegible] inventum est [illegible] quae penitus [illegible] liquoris mutare
calore, vel frigore in salsis, vel acidis [illegible] sed tantum hoc
[illegible] salsedinem obtinet, [illegible] salsa salia commixta, [illegible] et acidi [illegible] imo
[illegible] acida salia sunt solvuntur.

[illegible] ad alterum [illegible] in sanguinea massa salia salsa atque acida existe-
re, vel in eam moveri, sed dulcibus, amaris, ceterisque debitis commistis, [illegible] tamen
exaltata, vel ut alii decernunt, eamdem ideo ulceras [illegible] proportionatis [illegible]
inducere. In hac sententia fuerunt antiquissimi Medici, eandemque amplexus est ma-
gnus Hippocrates in lib. de veteri Medic. ubi haec habet, non siccum, neque humidum, neque
calidum, neque frigidum, neque aliud quidquam ex his, putaverunt hominem laedere,
neque aliquo illorum homini opus esse opinati sunt; sed quod in unoquoque
fortius, et humana natura potentius est; quod quum non possit vinci, hoc ipsum
laedere dixere, et hoc sibi movere quaesiverunt, fortissimum autem est, inter dulcia
dulcissimum, inter acida acidissimum, inter amara amarissimum, sunt enim homini et amarum
et acidum, et dulce, et acerbum, et salsum, et alia infinita omnigenas facultates
habentia et fecunditatem, atque haec quidem simul commixta, et temperata neque conspicua
sunt, neque hominem laedunt, ubi vero quid ipsorum secretum, aut electum fuerit, tunc
et

et despicandum et horrendum habet.

Sed in quacunque exulcerata membrana, una excepta, Aqua stillatitia exstillata salia diversissima continentur. Alii enim ex quod salis volatilis, copiosi chyli, atque [illegible] sanguinis, humores, [illegible] salis [illegible] corporis; Alii quod majore copia amari salis [illegible] ac bilis; Alii salibus tartareis et ammoniacalibus impregnati sunt et [illegible] [illegible] sit, ut [illegible] acidi. Alii, qui sanguine vinoso conjecti, nulla inferebat noxa corporis [illegible], quas humor adfluebat separatum deinde adeo [illegible] in proxima [illegible] adducendis ulcera exurit. laudabilis quoque sanguis diu subsistens [illegible] inflatus mentis clausos ab ambientis frigidioris eliminare nequit, vel quando in vesica quaepiam variegata impedit [illegible] circulatus motus, vel sibi [illegible] vasis, quacunque de causa egressus stagnat, Acetogit. [illegible], et quamquam acida salia in majori quantitate fluidis soluta, neque membranis, quas transfluant, neque vasis, in quibus continentur nocent. Experimentis tamen quandoque revera sunt ulcera in [illegible], in quibus subsistunt excitare valet sive spiritus sulphuris, salis aut vitrioli, multa aqua [illegible] [illegible] inexpertis propinat, [illegible] symptomata [illegible], aliquid [illegible] copia [illegible].

At non nisi quod accipit cibaria in ipsomet ventriculo, bene [illegible] ubi [illegible] aqua [illegible] sunt, vel coctu difficilia, ut [illegible] vel majori potus quantitate dilutum quod ad modum sunt lac [illegible], Magna farinacea, atque alia ejusmodi aliquo acidi fermenti additamento acescere valde [illegible] [illegible], aut [illegible] magna quantitate [illegible] improportionata [illegible] stomachica [illegible], [illegible] in vento calido, ut [illegible] contrahit Acetogit. quandoque debito cibo ac potus, quamvis accipit ob vitiosi [illegible] stomachi, Pancreatis atque intestinalis, [illegible] acida sunt, ut in hypochondriacis, et scorbuticis notabilis Acetogit. Illo [illegible] [illegible] aliquando accidit ob ignavia bilis, nequeunti chyli acetogit. deprimere. interdum etiam hoc evenit, quod acerba edulia, aut acidi [illegible] vinum, [illegible] sunt. Taceo quod immoderata exercitia [illegible] Animi

perturbatione, Studium, otiumque quodcunque assiduum, ac vehemens Animi applicatio idem efficere valet. Omitto quod Aere inspirato possit Sangui- ni suppeditari Acidorum salium particulas, quando is idem impregnatus est. De hac n. res (?) saepius alibi dictum fuit ...

Et nunc, et aliud difficile enodandum quomodo s. ab Acidis salibus multas Ulcerum species interdum admodum diversas excitari possit. Dico Acida quae salia interdum multas diversitates ... in maiori quantitate phlegmatis dissoluta, Alia in minori, prout ex dulcibus per se constat alia ex fragrantioribus. Alia demum magis homogenea, alia minus. Patet hoc enim seneque (?) quandoquidem non dissolvit aqua fortis Spiritus Acidus, quocumque Metallo, solvit Saturnum, non vero Lunam.

Caput 4^m

De signis Ulcerum

Quamvis externa Ulcera, cuiusvis generis, visu facillime ab omnibus Licet indoctis cognoscuntur; tamen Interna, quae sub oculos non cadunt, difficilius ... nisi a Doctis dignosci possunt. Signa autem Internorum ulcerum ostendunt ... ut ... ab ... ad ... species, ... proprietates, proprias, accidentia, actiones ... dicemus.

Ergo quoad ... laborantes ... cognoscit de ... ut ex ... Bronchiorum tracheae ... magnum cum in Pulmonibus ... Bronchia ... in Pulmonibus ... Amaritudinem expellunt ... Pulmonis vel Thorace, ut plurimum ... simul ex Purulentis ... Vomitu ... Oesophagum, aut Vesicam exulceratam ... Sericatum ... Palatum, ... aut ... exulceratus ostendit. Per Muliebre pudendum ... expellit Uterus, aut ... Vagina aut ... Penis ... Vesicam

Intestinorum, Ureteres, aut alia Abdominis Viscera Ulcus occupat, dignoscitur tam Excretione. Pus in Secessum constituatur, quandoquidem huic soli signo haud fidendum, haud est, cum adsit non raro interim quoque sibi Excrementum illud venire possit; sic maltis pus, quod in thoracis cavitate continebatur, una cum Lotio excretum fuit, Sanie aliquin Vesicae, aliisque sibi Locis secedentibus, atque excretis dicatis.

Deinde ex Dolore proprio, sive tensivo, aut pulsativo, inflammationem ostendit, dicat sanguinem, ad pus eiusdem demonstrat in dolente parte.

Tertio ex propriis viribus. Ex Sanie namque Vellicatione Mentulae et Urinae incontinentia, Ulcus Sphincteris Vesicae conjicitur.

4.o Ex Hepaticis cum non languore vel Cibi fastidio laborat, et ex his Alvi fluxus incommodi sibi excerni exulcerata est eius Velum, ad quod sibi aspectus et hoc spectat, et contra bene se habente Veli actione, si pus eiusdem eliminetur una cum aliis excrementis liquidioribus Ulcus existit in Intestinis, in quibus Venereis suffusum vitam adipiscuntur aegri.

Ultimo ex situ, si namque simul cum Lotio excernitur Membranulae latus portio exulcerata e Vesica, sive alius circa Vesicam, ex quibus multi possit Pellicula lata de meningibus dicta. Simili modo tumor, acredo, dolor dextri Hypochondrii Jecorinum ulcus, sinistri Splenis affectionem demonstrat.

Ulterius sicut externorum Ulcerum qualitates, Profunditas atque Magnitudo, facile nobis dignoscuntur. Usu aut specillo, ita Internorum similia accidentia, ab excrementorum quantitate colliguntur valemus, si ex maiori Ulcere copiosior affluit.

Consulto autem hic signa differentias propriarum et impropriarum Ulcerum non assignamus, quae suis locis tradenda sunt in sequenti Sectione.

Ad praeservandum tamen est, quae Sanies potius in Ulcere, quam aliud excrementum, An quam exigi Sit Aquae similis, An quam copiosior Lympha Sanguinea infecta, An quam minima solidi portio existens in humore deposito laborantis in loco non sinit, tandiu in eodem manere dictus latices, donec differentias

fer

fermentationis opus nascuntur, stagna contra sordes, et pravi humoris propensio [illegible]; Vel ab exortis [illegible] salibus acidis succi [illegible] coagulatio profusio, [illegible] demus sanguinis ulcerata partem illabi indicio est; Bonum autem [illegible] Hippocratis teste [illegible] prognostico 42, haud debet esse lene, et [illegible], et quod minime foetidum, huiusmodi n[illegible] excrementa indicant, sua natura fuisse laudabilem sanguinis ab medio creatum [illegible] tia, nec multum [illegible] a debita membrorum alimenti [illegible] fermentari, et [illegible] ad [illegible] affectus concoctionis. [illegible] album [illegible] acida salia exulcerata in loco luxurianti praecipitantur succo nutritio alcalino, in album liquorem, sic sulphur salis [illegible] vel simili mixtura alchalino cum mixtione acidi lactescit.

Notare porro quod si in profundis ulceribus quidpiam solidum, et asperum, cum specilli [illegible], os laesum est, deinde si pars, quo specillo tangitur exquisite sentiat, sensu et pungitur, et ea inducit dolor, membranae, vel nervi [illegible] solutio [illegible]; Si Ubi de [illegible] dum specillo tractantur ulcera excitant; [illegible] obsident ulcus; quod si sanguis effluat, quarte maiori, vel minori sanguinis ductus ulceratus sunt; [illegible] sensus vel motus in aliqua parte laeditur, et neque dolor [illegible], neque spasmodici motus [illegible] sed haec non latent anathomiae peritos.

Notandum etiam quod ulcerum tempora ex [illegible], atque [illegible] cognoscuntur, nam solent incipientia ulcera abundare aquosa sanie, quae postea coquere incipiunt, et maiorem acquirunt [illegible] in ulceris augmento, in statu [illegible] [illegible] coctus ab ulcere manat, et quo magis ad declinationem, atque totalem sanationem tendit ulcus, eo magis minuitur excrementorum quantitas; distinguuntur simile ulcerum tempora, ab ingressu et decremento dolorum, et aliorum symptomatum, atque ex maiori vel minori [illegible] [illegible] ulceratae partis.

Caput 8m

Quid praesagiendum in ulceribus sit.

Prognostica sunt nobilium viscerum ulcera, [illegible] ad vitam saepe pro-

ne

necessariam, ut Cordis, Ventri, Pulmonum, Diaphragmatis, neque non illarum partium quae trahere possunt infortunium Ulcerum Principalium, ut Ulcera Uteri mediantibus Nervis cum Cerebro communicantis Venis ad eadem, et ad cordi quoque se dirigentis; siquidem multa despe- rata ducentia pessima et lethalia symptomata, quae hominem de medio tollunt, antequam Ulcus adsiccatum producebat; Exitialia similiter sunt Ulcera pallentia, lurida, nigra, et sicca. talia namque ante Mortem observantur ab spiritus inopia simulque quae indicare debent Ulcera complicata, cum magna febre, hydrope, sanguinis fluxu, gan- grena, Cancro, aut simili affectione.

Difficilis atque longioris curationis sunt sequentes Ulcera Magna, quae Nervi, Artus, Venas, et multas alias partes occupant desiderantur, fallitur, et praesertim si magna sint Ulcera pars minutiorum, Deinde Magna, et orbicularia Ulcera sive ad circularem figuram proxime accedentia, non ex eo consequenter dissitant inter se Labia neque Angulos habent, ubi a circumdatas partes carnis generatio inchoari possit, sed quod distantissima sint Labia, quae uniri de- bent, eorumque longiori ingeste tempore ad hoc ut sanentur. Ulcera partium humidarum et dissolutarum humiditatibus abundantia, quia putredini obnoxia sunt hujusmodi partes. Ut Nervoris, aliarumque partium exquisito sensu praeditarum, cum sunt convulsiones vel saltem spasmodici motus excitari solent, cum quod inflammationes et Gangraenae tali tempore de Ulceribus superuenire possunt. Ulcera partium, quae ab ambiente aere, vel transitu ciborum excrementis Alui, Vesicae, alterantur, et irritantur, quia malis partibus tenuis debi- litatis excrementorum generationem praebet, tamen similiter partibus extra Ulcera sa- ciata admittat curationis, quam intus, eo quod in illis idonea atque specifica medicamenta melius applicari, et diutius conservari possunt, atque excrementis libertatem exitus; sed curata difficiliora sunt Ulcera ab his corporis cachecticis, aethyserae male dispositionis tecta, atque partes exulceratae debilis ab alio praecedente Morbo, continuus enim Virgo vel humores affluxus curationem impedit, hoc si saniem aut aliud tenue excrementum lividum, male olens, et abundanter ab Ulcere fluat, et sua Acrimonia proximas de- pascantur partes; Ulcera annua, et inveterata mala sunt, cum rarae signi quo-

callis

omnibus remediis bene administratis si ulcus cicatrice non obducatur evidentissimo est argumento ulcus in ipso dato existens sisti ... cap. 45 ... tal ratione quod diuturnitate ulceris, et laborans membrum imbecillius reddit, et maior excrementorum copia gignitur inde, unde saltem ejus labem facile pati potest; sed ubi corpus est impeditum per ... , neque ulceratum ... medicatis, ... in quadam parte ... molliores, et humidiores quod ulcera non exsiccantur ... ad similes senes ... siccioris et sicci ... et sanguinis ... paucam quarum, et ... denique humoribus, excrementisque scatet ab ... ulcera ... et ... quorum ... glandulae quoque exulceratae ... curantur, et ... ; in exulceratis ... gaudentia, ut arteriae, pulmonis ... multas conducere ad ... ulcus ... medicaminibus debite applicatis ... habet ulcera ... male ... cacoethes significat.

Ab omnibus his conditionibus ... oppositis ulcus obtinet, facilius ad breviorem curationem ... ut magis ... de his, quae ... magis, vel minus ... tardius ... adducitur ... potest.

Caput ultimum

Quomodo ulcera curanda sint:

Ulcus ... ulcus ... dissolutio ... unionem, et amissae substantiae ... postulat; id autem sufficit, si ... tam ... mediocri exsiccatione ... vel ... ; ac ulcus ... aut ... applicatum ... nullo modo potest, ... sanguine ... ; aut ... tollatur.

Cum ... abundantia ... et laudabili sanguine ... gigni debet, ... generationem complere nequeat, nisi excrementa ... ulceres ... generant, ... impediunt ... tollantur, hinc ... dando ... opera

opera, per eius sufficientes excernit, praesertim obstruant, atque in primis intestina san guinem pravae gignat, et effectus in ipso influat.

Quoniam vero sanguis duplici peccare potest genere scilicet, ac qualitate, ideoque ubi plethora ad corpus sanguinis abundat, tenui victu imminuenda plethora, sicut sanguis peccet in qualitate diminuta pleniori victu uti debet sanguineus; quod si tandem materia sit sanguinis magis oeconomiae, et liquidior, vel crassior eius substantia videi cet, vel impuritatibus acidis salsis, amaris, aut eiusmodo aliis sit inquinatus, idonea victu diaeta, et appropriatis medicaminibus purificari, et malis contrariis indolis. In eo vero cavere debet in summa talis tantusque sanguinis neque submovere oportet, ex inde aliquam substantiam denuo gignere queat. neque victu idonea tal tes sanguinis effectus, imo totius corporis corporis adiuvanda, et consequenda ad studiis [illegible]; sed convenientia aliarum rerum naturalium usus.

Vbi itaque simplex, et cum alio effectu non complicatae, plenam nullam habet pro servanti eo quod morbi excedens, quae illud produxit sublata iam, ut excreta, et bono habitu demum corpus donat, neque sanguinis, et quidem rectis proportione alit, dummodo excrementa producta, et omnia impedimenta tollant, ab exulcerati loco, solius neque congressio sanabit. hoc est efficiens subtracta in eo generabit, quod est in unitas efficatrix subsequentur.

Non me latet multis in vigere hoc nostrum nomen, et eius praecipue, qui forte sui sequuntur signa Joannis Mays in inquit [illegible] Decret 3o. cap. [illegible] Naturam in auxilium advocare ut oportet, quas [illegible], in duabus explicat his verbis:

Id quod Morbus natura nomine dicit, hoc nihil est.

Video video sanctos Medicos, qui haec verba illis pronunciant [illegible] stav oraculi habet, nomen Morborum medicatrix, medicinae ministra, cum nesciant ipse, quid audit quam verbis nihil significantibus, quae tam audacter effutiunt apud aegrotantes suos, a quibus saepe, totque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ve

Medicamenti ipse haec natura, quos observat oculatus; et alter ... Decoys ... in historia Puelle ... rumore ... in hamore ... Atque hoc posito, ait, puto ... phenomena in hac Aegrotante observata, modo ... pluribus ... ut ab omnibus medicis ... longe aliter quam ... nimis antiquis ... ex illis interrogasse unde rumor ille ... de quo antea loquutus ... mox requisitum ... ibidem loci exoneratione. Ad hoc ... indicio, ait, ego interrogavi ... foramen eius ... at ... respondere ... ibidem loci ... hoc pacto ... ad honorem suo, cum potius dicendum ... movent, hoc motu ... in minimis ... poris, atque ab illis ... que ... motu ... ejecti ... eodem ... motu ...

Accedat itaque ... siccantium, et detergentium Medicamentorum ... qui in quantitate ... carnis ... producunt, sint ... et carnis generationem promoveat, et cicatrix ... debito inducatur ... impedimentis ... medicinis ... Arsenici ... quae ob similitudinem ... clystheri ... exercere ... adhaeret, reliquo pacto ... At Mercurium ... exsiccantias sint ... latitudinem et indiscriminatum applicari ... debent, illa vero ... ulceris ... ubi neque ... majis exaltatam ... ulceri apponendas ... in minus exorbitante ...

Notandum est ... quod ea, quae mediocriter siccandi ... remedio sint ... producit, illa vero ... adstringentis ... facultatis ... At ad cicatricem inducendam ... omnino ... et experientia ... siccari ... desiderant; ad hoc ... cicatricem inducant ... modo exsiccent ... Membri humiditates ... naturales, quae in ... existunt exsiccare de-

debeat potentioris auxilii, quum parum magis sicca est et densa. Sed si opportune tempestive epuloticas, siccificantia vel applicare, facili negotio ulcer labia, quo insuper fortissimis exsiccantibus luxuriosis illa caro consumenda est.

Notandum est, quod cum maior vel minor humiditas suffluat, sit ulceris abundantia maioris vel minoris exsiccantibus innitere, apponendum tamen studiose ... corporis, et laborantis ... ; ... corpus, aut delicatulum, et pars ... humidior, minoris exigit exsiccat., quam gracile corpus, aut laboriosum, et siccior parte generanda; quoniam pars, quam sanare ... et deficienti omnino ... de debet: Neque negligenda ... Anni tempus; ... liquidis et calidis ... minus sicca, ... ulceris ... expedit; ... Autumno ... et calidiora. ... de Regionibus Maritimis, et calidioris, ... et Montanis, et frigidioris, de ... et aliis, ... contrariam indicationem, ... numerum medicamenta magis, vel minus exsiccantia eligenda sunt.

Cognoscitur autem an ... in praedictarum ... exsiccantibus. ... docente ... Meth. 6°, ... magis fortiora exsiccantia, quam ulcus exigebat, ... applicata, illud siccius, et ... humidius ... , sicuti magis debilia, quam postulabat ... ulcus sordidius, et sanie nimium scatet, ... dissimili modo ulcus calidius, rubicundius, et magis exsiccatum, ac dolor ... cum ... incomoda, et noxia applicatum ostendit.

Animadvertendum quoque ... exquisito sensu ... et nervis, et membranis, debilia exsiccantia exposcunt; vehementia namque ... in illis ... dolorem, inflammationes, et spasmum; secus vero habita sensu ... partis ... postulat exsiccantia.

Cavendum similiter est, ne ... ulceris suffraitus in ... retineantur,

defectus Declivis aut, ut quod fluere valeat, aut propter Angustiam orificij, Diutius re-
tenta efferuescunt, et putredinem malam concipiunt, Unde proximas partes
consumere atque excauare, et Gangrenam, aut Mortem efficere possunt. Statim
igitur dilatandum est Ulcus, et expulsiua faciendum deligatum, ut Sanies possit
exire, monente Galeno 3° Meth. ultimo.

Ex his colligitur, quod Ulcus, quo Ulcus est, indiget mitibus medicamentis
exiccantibus, et detergentibus, ut hoc nitrosa, aut Amara sua facultate exerceant
et producta abstergere, et blande siccare possunt humiditates, Deinde ubi
Ulcus detersum est, et ab omni impuritate mundatum / quod ex illius colore, et aliis
cognoscitur / Ubi bona apparere incipit, opus habet Sarcotica, sive medi-
camentibus carnem generantibus, quae mediocriter siccantia sint, nullo glutti-
nantia in usum venire debent, hoc autem medium naturae participant inter
Sarcotica, et Epulotica, cum sine gradu siccant, sed non abstersiua, quoniam
adstringendi quoque naturam obtinet; prohibetque, ne desuper humores labiis
Ulceris adveniant. Tandem postquam carne sufficienter impletum est Ulcus,
quando scilicet cavitas proxime complanata et adaequata est. Sed non dum ad
cicatricem perfectam venit, conveniet ad cicatricem inducendam Epuloticis ex
vehementer siccantibus constantia; Postremo si ob malam Dietam immo
siccam copiam humorum ad laborantem partem Decumbentium, velut debi-
lior Sarcoticorum usus hypersarcosis Ulceribus accedat, Caro luxurians vehe-
mentissime siccantibus consumenda, et Victus, et optima Dieta instituenda.

Sunt autem mitia detergentia, et exiccantia Therebentina, Mel, et
Cremor ex Melle vel Saccaro coctum, Syrup. aqu. cum farina Lupinorum,
aqua calcis Vivae, Vinum nigrum dum sequentibus simplicibus, vel medicatis, mel infusionibus Lini
pilulis detergentibus, et ustulatis sale ... impregnatum, cum his Alchimilla
Sanicula Serpentaria radicibus [illegible] tormentilla.

Mediocriter siccat Farina Hordei et Fabarum, Thus, Myrrha, Bolus Armena

Terra sigillata, Sanguis draconis, Lithargirium, Tragacantum, Mumimium, Cerussa, ustum Calcem lotum, Spiritus Vini, cui dissolutus quid camphoratus, emplastrum diapalma, Ung. Aureum de tutia de Lambert.

Vehementer sicca Sarcocolla, Plumbum ustum, tartarus, Viride aeris, Vitriolum, hoc est Calcanthum calcinatum, et omni Sale Acido spoliatum, Pulvis corticum mali punici, Acacia, et Hypocystis, Succus Plantaginis, Lapis Haematites, Alumen ustum, Aes ustum, Sal nitrum, Ammoniacum, Unguentum Aegyptiacum. Vehementissime tandem exiccant Alumen crudum, Stilla Mercurius praecipitatus, Viride, Calcem vivum, Aquam in qua Mercurius Sublimatus exigua quantitas solutus est, Ung. Aegyptiacum. Taceo, quod in unaquaque familia descriptorum medicamentorum darentur intermedia, ac remissius exiccantia.

Adnoto solum, quod Internis Ulceribus multa ex his dictis medicaminibus ad minime abstinendum sunt, quae minus mordicant, et uim Vomitum ciendi, aut alia laxandi nullam habent, ideoque uitanda imprimis sunt Mineralia, et ea praesertim quae Metallicam participant naturam.

At si Ulcus sua frequentia consonantiam habet, hic exiccantibus abstergentibus prius opus est, expurgandum prius est, deinde iis medicamentis acidum superantia, ut Saturnina, Mercurialia, et quae Sale Acido Alchalino occulto uel manifesto abundant, sunt in usu adducendo, quae suo medijs, hunc finem medicus consequi potest, suo loco dicemus.

Sectio 2da

De Ulceribus In Specie

Caput Primum

De Ulcere Cum Intemperie.

Quoniam Ulcus sanescere debet beneficio uiae Mentis laborantis, in qua sit deficientia proba sanguinis et imbuenda, hinc fieri non potest, siquid Calidi, 3o Mech. 8, uel in Ulcere uel partibus productis, uel sinus completio, uel agglutinatio uel cicatrix, et in qua substantia sit temperatum, nisi ... bene imperfecte dat, ... sicca, pro naturali modo se habet, quando ... Legitime ex ulceratae partis superantis

maior tn̄ sollicitudo adhibenda ē, quoties ex ulcerum inspectione, vel glandis natura vel cicatrice obducere studij.

Vitio autem intemperiej excitatas interdum eo pacto Galenus docet l. 6. 4. Meth. Cap. Vlto calidā nempe frigidā humidā atque siccā, hinc ergo et eiusdem malam intemperiem; explicant h. omnes hanc doctrinam nostri nati; in quantum sit immalis intemperies, cum in ulceratam partem affluit quaepiam intemperies, illi inducat. atque eo quod materia aliqua, aut noxius humor adhaereat, quemadmodum accidit in intemperie excitata ab igne, sole, aut calidorum topicorum applicatione. Malis uero quando in partem ulceratam materia quaepiam dyscrasiata influit, aut in eadem cumulatur eidemque suas imprimendo qualitates intemperiem inducit atque hoc modo.

At tn̄ ego uix intelligere possum, quomodo mala intemperies, sine ex eadem fomente, producere posset in parte affecta, uera simili mihi uidetur, mutare aliquantulum ulceratas partes tertiam ab enarratis causis, diversa fluida aliasque debitas tradimus imbibere, et consequenter malas intemperies generari.

Calidam quoque vocat dyscrasiam illam, quam causare valet terminus calidus topicorum praesidia calidiora, diligentia minus stricta, contra frigidam opposites atque ut medicamentis facultates inducere possunt, aer humidus exerens vaporibus pluuij quantum obstruat, aqueis, et impregnatus est polis, respirationibus impediens, humiditates in ulceribus auget ut cum et nimius potus, sicca deniquem excitant topica vehementer siccantia, et exculenta potuumque vel parsimonia; quod si praedictas causas coniungantur, ea posita producunt dyscrasias in ulceribus.

Sic fluxus mordacis labia totaque ulceris superficies rubicunda magis quam pro nali statu interdum calor, ad hoc inspice affecta calidam sybas sine intemperies; sane mollis flaccida humidaque excrementisque abundantia pro ulcere humida dyscrasias generant. Color ulceris albicans labia eiusdem mollia, et ad liuidum vergentia, frigidas intemperiei indicia dant.

Tormentum denique, paucitas ulceris, siccitas, labiorum squalliditas, atque membri laborantis gracilitas siccam ostendit intemperiem, quod si praeter indicia haec opulentia [illegible] demonstrat intemperiem.

Quamvis autem quaelibet intemperies cum ulcere complicata, eius curationi impedimento sit, sicca tamen difficilius tollitur, ex eo quod humida medicamenta, quae ad intemperiem indicantur, nocent ulceri, quod exsiccationem exigit.

Quaecumque intemperies sui ablationem per contraria postulat, non neglecto tamen ulcere, quod, ut superius innuimus, siccantibus indiget, additisque temperantibus, et pro maiori, vel minori ipsius intemperiei a naturali statu opposita medicamenta vehementiora, vel mitiora indicantur.

Cavere tamen praecipue oportet in frigidorum topicorum usu, multi enim in caloris nativi extinctionem, sphacelum et mortem ipsam incidere, ob noxiam illorum applicationem, adopertis enim partis laborantis insensibilibus meatibus topicorum medicamentorum ope, facili negotio exhalat aër atque succus partis internum excitantes calorem; et contra, porositatibus clausis frigidorum topicorum usu, halitus, qui ibidem exhalant, et maiorem calorem excitant, et inflammationem, deinde et gangrenam inducunt, atque hinc fit ut angustis locis vini spiritus, aliaque similia spirituosa medicamina calida vulgo appellata maxime utilia sint.

Commendant autem nonnulli in calida intemperie plantaginem, solanum, endiviam, lactucam, ovi albumen, acetum, oleum violatum, rosatum, unguentum album, atque id genus alia; ego uti soleo foliis ebuli, sambuci, nicotianae, aqua plantaginis, sale tartari impregnata, aqua lapidis medicamentosi, lacte tepido, linteis leporino sanguine illitis, atque aqua flor. sambuci.

In frigida intemperie laudant oleum nardinum, chamaemelinum, anethinum, et hyperici, emplastrum de bettonica, ipse feliciter expertus fui applicando spiritus vini, tum simplicis, tum etiam camphorati, aquae [illegible] baccarum

iuni

iuniperi, flor. Chamomillæ, balsami sulphuris terebinthinati, Anisati et Succinati iuniperati.

In humida intemperie omnia vehementius siccantia, emp. praedict. descripta in usum venire debet.

In sicca remedia humectantia, exiccantia vitanda veniunt, econtra vero conveniunt fomentis et decoct. sequentes

℞ Altheae et Malvae ana m. i, flor. Violar., Papaver. et Nymphaeae ana ʒ i, coque in aqua fontis, vel lacte vaccino aut caprillo, et cum spongia tepide applicet. Decocto, vel immergat pars exulcerata in ipsa.

Utilis est sequens emulsio tepide ipsi affectui applicata Ut.

℞ Seminum Malvae, Psillii, Cherefolii et Card. bened. ana ʒ ß, contundantur, et cum lib. ii Aq. Semp. Vivi eliciatur Emulsio, in qua dissolvatur Gummi Tragaganthi ʒ i.

In intemperie composita debet medicamentum utrique qualitati excedenti opposita adhiberi; Ulterius Sarcoticis, ceterisque auxiliis ulceribus accomodis absolvatur curatio.

Caput VIII

De Ulcere cum humorum affluxu.

Caliditatem aut frigiditatem in exulceratis partibus excitat multitudo in corporis, quae pro nati statu, acidi, salsi, vel alius similis indolis humores in ipsa decumbentes, sive potius stagnantes, et nisi humorum huius modi restituatur circulatio, sive, ut vulgo dicitur talis morbosa intemperies tollat, ulcus nullam admittit medelam.

Multae necesse humorum defluxionis causae assignantur. Primo vitiosi succi in toto corpore abundantia, Deinde expultrix facultas a nimia humorum in aliqua corporis parte stagnantium, et quidem vel quatenus peccant

tia

tiam in exulceratum locum; et ubi pars affecta, post dolorem, aut inordinatum calorem

majores ad se allicit humores; denique si humores, utpote graves inferiores partes

appetunt, vel in imbecilliori parte subsistunt.

Sed mecum quisque sentiat, quod in porositatibus, vel canaliculis circumjacentium

ulceris partium detinetur minima quantitas sanguinis, vel lymphae nullo adest

in loco affecto intumescentia sensibilis, et tunc fit intemperies illa, quam vulgus

nominat; vel si vero major ejusdem sanguinis, vel alterius fluidi ex iisdem partibus copia

affectam in partem subsistit, dyscrasiam inducit morbus sive cum humorum affluxu, vulgo

dicta. Si tandem multo major humorum quantitas laborantem in locum cumulatur,

adeo ut non solum omnes porositates ab illis impleantur, sed etiam distendantur,

et sanguinis transitus magis impediatur, pars intumescit, et ulcus tumorem habet

conjunctum.

Cum post ... Arteriae sanguinem magnam in cunctas corporis partes distribuant, et

Nervi non exiguam spirituum succi quantitatem necessario contineant, neque vehant, hinc fit

ut pars mortua, vel cordis motus vel sola Arteria adit, pars non recipiens ulce-

ratum Membrum, cujus textura multum imutata circa ulceris superficiem, denique

constrictus sanguinis motus naturae frigidus, cum itaque ulcus, cum humorum affluxu

conjunctum est, aut cum intemperie immali, sic dicimus, loquimur cum vulgo;

licet sentiamus cum doctis, ulcus non valet et numini, non id subdit, sed quod a priori

ipso valere habent; sanguinis namque Motus affluxus omnibus corporis partibus

malignus, ac necessarius, quinimo si medicamentis cohiberi possit humorum affluxus

in ulceratum in locum, hinc paulo post sphacelo tangeretur, sed ad omnem

affluxum prohibendum oporteret cordis impedire Motum, aut Arterias obtura-

re; nominandum igitur potius est ulcus in humorum affluxu impedito, sanguis

quippe totus a Venis, et lympha ab eisque simul canaliculis oppilatis excipi nequit,

unde majori copia cumulantur circa exulceratum locum, ibidemque acescit,

et vesiculas suas inflammatas vellicat, aequaliter spreat, ideoque dolorem et calorem excitat.

Hu

Humores qui tandem [illegible] inducunt, vel dum diutius tenues, et aquosi admodum
gignunt, vel acrimoniam annexam habent, et dolor, atque phlogosis in laborante ex-
citant: loca, ac morsus varius ab ulcere affluit, vel dum crassi, atque viscosi, et
sordibus scatet ulcus.

Ostendunt autem malam hanc indispositionem ad ulcera consolidanda tumefacta
labia, et circa ulcerum [illegible], dolor, copia excrementorum ab ulcere ema-
nantium, et difficilis [illegible], tametsi omnia debite adhibeantur.

Maior tamen vel minor difficultas curationis pendet tum a maiori,
vel minori quantitate humorum stagnantium, tum etiam ab eorum maiori, vel mi-
nori acrimonia, aut glutinositate.

Ad ipsum itaque sanguis, et lympha stagnantes libere suam circulationem
solitam ineant, stagnationis causa removenda est, ideoque ad totam corporis
cachochymiam, appropriatis remediis evacuandi sunt vitiosi humores; et
obstructiones [illegible] viscerum [illegible], quae causam malitiae contrahunt, tum fermenta,
quae fermentabiles liquores, tollenda.

Solent etiam vulgo ad suppurationem promovendam in ulcus adducere
digestivum compositum ex ovorum vitellis, oleo rosaceo, atque therebentina; sed
ovorum vitella, et aliud genus putredinem [illegible] augent, [illegible] sunt, ut merito
ulterius longius trahant ulceris curationem. [illegible] ab eiusdem similibusque
cadaverosis putredini duntaxat obnoxiis, [illegible] ubi circulatio nullo modo
promoveri potest spirituosis medicaminibus, aut alcalinis fixis acidum
absorbentibus, sed tantummodo uti Emplasticis medicamentis calefacientibus,
[illegible] oleis butyro sine sale animalium pinguedine, ac mucilaginibus.
[illegible] his adeo sufficienter clauduntur [illegible] spiracula, unde
minutissimae partes stagnantium humorum exhalare nequeuntes, blande
[illegible], crassiusque [illegible] attenuantur coquuntur, atque in laudabile pus
convertuntur; [illegible] Galeni

mo

monitys. hic n. in Meth. san. and. Ulcera suppurantia mentionem fecit nullam, et secundo Aph. 22 Sectionis quintae comprobatur; In Ulceribus putridis et fluxione vexatis suppurantia adcompetere; putridis quidem, quia illis addenda addunt, quae putredinem augere possunt, fluxione vexatis vero, quia suppurantia affectam partem magis laxat, et disponat ad recipienda materia fluentis.

Fluentes invicem humores alio revellere satagit Medicus illis excitatis urgentibus fonticulis in opposita corporis parte, sed tantum abest in cauteria Ulcera habentibus emolumento sint, quin potius magno sint detrimento; tum quia ulceribus multiplicatis debilitas maxima, tum quia nullam esse invenio inter membra illa oppositionem: Hinc pus manans e fonticulo ex longinquis ibi venit, sed e succus nutritius optimus mutatus in excrementum in fonticulo; quod facile constat ex eo, quod membra cauterio infecta extenuata, atque macilentiam evadit; tum denique quia Anathomia docet nullos peculiares canales determinatos humoris deferentes inveniri in brachio, femore, vel tibia. Hinc merito Marcianus in secundo libro de humoribus Hippocratis pessima enumeravit damna, quae solent a putrido hoc remedio produci subdit, De illis autem mentionem facere necesse est, quia huiusmodi cauteriis quovis tempore valetudinariis sanguis absolute digni pessimi, quod a fecalibus appellant, quod constituendi, sed non sanguis corporibus novos ductus pro excrementis expurgatione addicunt, nedum humano est officium, sed impietatem quandam in summum Architectum facere. Illi imponentes, quippe, qui in hoc corporis conditione necessarias expurgationes ignoraverit, aut sufficientes vias accomodare non potuerit. Plura desiderat de fonticulorum abusu legat Ettmuller tractatum, qui titulus Cauterium.

Similiter humores fluxiones intemperiei frigidae applicatae ita sanguis proxima et defensivis compositis ex sanguine draconis, bolo armena, alu

mi

mine balaustijs, aliisque exiccantibus adstringentibus simplicibus, sed dato quod hae potestatem habeant adstringendi vasa humores adducentia, et consequenter ipsorum fluxum impediendi, ipsis de causis noxia indicanda veniunt huiusmodi adstringentia. Nam coarctant Arterias sanguinem adducentes, angustabunt quoque Venulas, aliasque ductus superfluum sanguinem, et aquam subsequenter abducentes, unde magis impedietur circulatio sanguinis magisque ulcerato in loco, si hoc accidit, corporis noxa fieri possit.

Humorem denique illapsum, sed in morbo ulcerato adhuc fluctuantem repellere putant ablutionibus Aquae Aluminosae, Decoctionibus Plantaginis, florum Granatorum; sed hae acida etc. adstringentia medicamenta cum tis de causis suspecta sunt, contrariatus nam ipsum dispendium, et sanguinis magis inspissant, atque coagulant ob ipsis, unde pessima mala illa ulcera post subsequi solent, subsilendo praetermitto, quod explicari aut intelligi nequit, quomodo et quousque fieri debeat eiusmodi repercussio, id in quod effectum mittitur [illegible] Arterias ductus [illegible] sanguinis ad hoc igitur ut sanguinis in locum ulceratum influxus impediatur, necessario, et forsitan cessat alteratus, vel recludantur ostiola earum Arteriolarum ipsis coeda [illegible] sequentibus.

Sed et tamen in illis hisce ulceribus remedii laminae plumbeae angustis foraminulis istis impositio, quod plumbi saccarum, hinc sal ab acoribus Acidis affluentibus, exeundum eorundem aculeos obtundit, unde ipsi de vitiosi succi mordacitate, et acrimonia affecti, [illegible] amplius nequit.

Caput 3tium.

De Ulceribus Phlegmonosis.

Vitiosi humores Phlegmones excitavere, et in fine capitis effectus quibus subsistant varios incurrere solent in illis praeternaturales humores, ut cum primum potut ulcus dangeat, quinimmo subeuntur intumescentia [illegible]

tiue

hinc danda sedulo opera est, ut praecipue fiat, ut pus evacuetur, tum optima dicta tam etiam vacuatis pus viridis, aut etiam assequi non valemus, oportebit saltem medelam sufficientibus adhibeat tumoribus.

Quamvis autem varii tumores propter causam suam diversis in ulceribus excitari soleant, tamen potissime tum superveniet illis inflammatio, quae ortum ducit ab impedito circulari motu sanguinis in ipsis ulceri circumjacentibus; hoc impedimentum proficiscitur non nunquam ab intra, ab obstructionibus nempe arteriarum capillarium inductis a subtili pituita, in quo exercitat acidi salis, interdum vero ab extra, quando scilicet laceratis arteriis circa ulceri circumjacentium sanguis extravasatus atque ob spirituum dissipationem stagnit, grumescit, atque claudit orificia sanguiductuum, vel quando arteriis [illegible] coagulatur sanguis existens in extremitatibus vasorum sanguineorum ulceratis ipsis, et sic inhibetur sanguinis motus in eodem.

Quoniam autem ex omnibus humani corporis ipsius indesinenter multae minimae partes dissolvuntur et [illegible] singulis [illegible] exhalat; hinc fit, ut [illegible] vacuitates illae, in quibus praeexistebant hujusmodi subtiles partes, quae [illegible] tam [illegible]; cumque sanguis assiduo, quo [illegible] cordis motus, et arterias impellatur, pro [illegible] nutrimento, et ab arteriis capillaribus [illegible] substantiam; idcirco illae sanguinis magis partes, quae [illegible] habent similem vacuitatibus [illegible] se insinuant in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] nutriant; aliae vero quae [illegible] fibras musculorum [illegible] conformant obtinent in variis spatiis ipsis sibi proportionatis opponuntur, et in musculos [illegible] idque de [illegible], membranis, tendinibus, similibusque intelligendum non quantum [illegible] partes [illegible], ac praecise [illegible] in exhaustas loco substituuntur, sed etiam paulo majores partes [illegible] augumentationi membrorum.

Sanguinis porro [illegible] minus idonea pro nutrimento [illegible] [illegible] impulsu cordis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ab [illegible]

Ve

Venis excepta reductum peragit circulum. At si seu thus à nutritione sanguis crassitiem aspersam, vel quid ab Acido quopiam dulci coagulatur, aut lentorem, aut mucilaginosam consistentiam adipiscitur, vel spiritus exhauritus, vel extremitatis fi-brillas terminales obrependum refrigeratum, aut [illegible] alidue [illegible] angustatas ac pene occlusas subire nequit angustias, venarum orificia in eadem parte subsistit subsistit, et à novo illis appellente saepe adauget, unde ca[illegible] parte nativum dilatant, et liber sanguinis [illegible] in assultu loco aliquantulum inhibet.

Ab intercepto igitur sanguinis magis circulari motu in aliquibus vasis sanguineis affectis istis intumescentiam oriri ducit, quod sane quando quis sensibus ab externis venis [illegible] membri ab strictiori vinculo compressis, et san-guinis motu in ipso impedito intumescentia talis membri subsequitur. Do-lor deinde producitur à spiculis acidis stagnantis sanguinis, quae in nervo-rum sensibilis partis laborantis, easque lacerat atque pungit, ad simi-litudinem spinae; calor deinde pendet, sed à praedicto inhaerente, tum etiam a sanguine efferves[c]ente, et ad suppurationem inclinante.

Superveniunt tum exulceratis, aut vulneratis partibus, quandoque etiam phlegmone, ante sanguiductis disruptis contrahunt, ex sanguinis liberum commeatum impediunt, ante à tenuioribus impositis medicamentis, aut strictiori deligatione comprimuntur; ante à frigidi ambientis injuriis expositae partes sanguinis in extremitati-bus arteriarum existentis coagulationi obnoxiae sunt.

Videtur autem non nihil sub obscure solutam traditam phlegmonis generationem, ita ut alloquitur lib. de inaequali intemperie Cap. 3. calidam fluxio, ubi in musculum prosilit, primum maiores arterias venasque repletas adimplet, ac distendunt, ab iis minores, et minores usque parvo ad minimas distinctas; ubi ubi vehemens impactam fluxio

be, nec amplius continuum potest, porum sui tunicis, quasi cribrata, et transsudans exprimit, partem sui ipsius vasculum, in dicta spatia vacua, quae eam primam substantiam corporis fluxilis implent: quod quidem melius explicuisset, si ei sanguinis circulatio innotuisset.

Ex dictis colligi potest solam plethoram inflammationem causare non posse; eo quod multi plethorici sani valeant, et inflammationibus obnoxii sint, eodem plane modo ac alii homines plenitudinem sanguinis non habentes; eo etiam quod bonus sanguis [illegible] licet libere permeare potest carnium substantiam si nullum obstet impedimentum, quod eius partes analogus sint inanibus spatiolis corporis, non [illegible] nitidus liquor per membranas [illegible] facillime filtratur. Colligi etiam potest male a vulgaribus inter phlegmones causas enumerari insufficientiam sanguinis a vulnere, vel ulcere effluxum, vel quod in primo sanguinis existens detractus non fuit; quandoquidem sanguinis laudabilis effluentia obstruentem nullo modo et phlegmonosam, de qua agimus, dissipationem causare valet, quod neque lentescere, neque febriliter efferuescere potest.

Inflammatio legitima appellatur circulationem vitiari sive ab illa sanguinis massae portione, quae [illegible] circulationem efficere in pulmonibus [illegible], et in unde ceteris visceribus praeparata, et spiritualizata fuit, quae deinde stagnat in inflammata parte, vel ob aliquod vitium ibidem contractum, vel ob sanguinis [illegible] modo superius tradito.

Illegitima vero triplex est, vel a sanguine inflammationem causante nimis subtili, sive potius illa sanguinis massae portio, quae ob multiplices circulationes, et filtrationes nimium attenuata, volatilizata, atque effugata est ad phlegmone erysipelatosas. Vel a sanguine inflammantem, sive ut melius illa sanguinis portio, quae ex chylo noviter facta fuit, et sufficienter circulata, filtrata, et praeparata non est, sed sanguis crudus, eum multi [illegible] et nuncupant oedematosus; denique a sanguine coagulata sit-

me

quasdam particulas una cum lympha salsa effervescente, in lepra vero Graecorum, squamae, veluti piscium decidant; differt a lepra Arabum sive elephantiasi, quae hic nil aliud quam cancer totius corporis est. Ex squamosis vero supra dictis facile conjici potest, causam leprae Graecorum esse lympham acido salsam, hoc est illam in qua soluta sunt multa corpuscula tartarea sanguinis arteriosi; et occupare videtur non solum superficiem, sed etiam profunditatem cutis et pellis.

Quo ad morbos cutaneos spectat, mitissimus, ac plenissimus serpit Lichen, sive impetigo, quae est minimarum pustularum eruptio, quae cutem exasperat, sive exulcerat et pruritum in proximas partes se diffundendo; procedit autem a tenuissima lympha salsa, aut ni-[illegible] summam [illegible] occupante.

Sexto [illegible] humidus quorum ipsi, et [illegible] unicam cognovit [illegible] hoc modo; Primo ulcera sunt pauca, quae capiti accidunt, et est vesica; quae multas habet ipsas; [illegible], quae favosa vocatur, et ex humore fit salso, cujus signum est, quod ulcus [illegible], quod capiti [illegible] foratur foraminibus subtilibus; in quo humiditas est [illegible] similis; 2do ficosa est rotunda, et dura, cujus in superioribus rubedo est, et [illegible] quiddam grani fici simile; 3tio est quae vocatur [illegible], et sunt ulcera [illegible] multa sunt subtilia foramina, quae minora sunt foraminibus quae [illegible] sunt, et ab his humiditas aquae carnis similis egreditur; 4ta est [illegible] pustulae, sed parvae, et rubicundae, figura quarum uberibus similis est mamillaris, a quibus humiditas fluit aquosa [illegible] similis sanguini.

[illegible] ipsa est sicca, [illegible] alba [illegible] similis, a quibus [illegible], et squamae fluunt albae, [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] praeternaturalis facta e succo nutritio cum lympha salsa mixto

Tertio uo et 4to loco emicat Liquor, serum carnis similis, ac q[uod] serositas illa uo bene separata a sang[ui]ne, etenim q[uod] sua sternimenta, capillaria uasa sanguinea aperit et uo saepius a bilis fluente [illegible], multo tandem loco exsoluit, et euaporato aquositate remanet sal fixum sal- uij p[er] articulos.

Extremo [illegible] lactea in ulcerosa affectio capitis, vel aliarum partium infantis ad pruritum, et foraminulis, [illegible] ordinario sanguis quoddam excre- mentum illas affectum athinea, q[uae] hoc e[st] magis [illegible], et minus humidum, quod [illegible] lactea. Thinea uo [illegible] occupat et in ordi- ne [illegible] post [illegible] lactea [illegible] et lactationis eiusdem infantis negare solet, q[uod] hoc copiosum excretum arguit uo nihil in [illegible] [illegible] excrementitium illam parte affectum in [illegible] expellit uo sine magna earundem infantium utilitate. Solet m[ihi] in [illegible] ineunte infantis, qui eiusdem lactationis [illegible] lactea pagis uo dune- hinc [illegible] [illegible] pene hunc infantium morbos, ne speciatim malis affligantur. Itaq[ue] periculosa [illegible] [illegible] vitia, [illegible] hoc rem [illegible] [illegible] corpus cando cachexiam, ac scorbutum inducere.

Quia [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remedijs, [illegible] Dieta et [illegible], et praecipue [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] pharmaca purgantia [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae familiari, et [illegible], populi [illegible], lichenes, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], cum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mercuriales [illegible]

℞ Mercurij cum saliva hominis ieiuni, vel alio liquori acido extincto ℥ij Unguento Rosat. ℥ VIII, misceantur bene in lapideo Vitreo, vel Marmoreo Mortario, aut in Delicatulis aqua Mercurialis, quae talis est.

℞ Mercurii sublimat. ℨj, aq. [illegible] lib. j mixta in Vase Vitreo imponantur, et in loco calido detineantur, donec sublimatum dissolvatur in aqua.

In scabie et lepra Graecorum valent Unguenta Veneria, ex sulphure et [illegible] parata, quae [illegible] sufficiant vel languens sulphuris odore vel admiscentur, alter [illegible] semel inungatur totum corpus unica [illegible] unguenti.

℞ Axungiae Porcinae lib. j Mercurij sublimat. subtilis. pulver. ℨij incorporentur optime in Mortario lapideo, ne sublimatum intermixtum salivationem excitet. Sufficiunt autem tres, quatuor, aut quinque ad summum vices pro quorumque magno effectu cutaneo curando. Abstineant interea Infantes languentes a Potu Aquae, et praesertim frigidae. Caveat quoque sibi a frigido Aere, et Locis [illegible].

At si postquam sanati sunt hi affectiones iterum pullulent et nascantur novae pustulae vel squamae repetant easdem Inunctiones vel deveniatur ad suffumigia ex Cinnabari, vel Sudor provocandus est in calido hypocaustico, vel ope aquarum calidarum, et praecipue Mineralium Thermarumque nitrosarum et Aluminosarum, quae sua energia extrahunt acidum solvunt salinum glutinosum in glandulis subcutaneis existens, illudque detergunt.

Lichenes et similes leviores affectiones tolluntur saliva hominis ieiuni, aut Butyro Saturni, vel Oleo Tart. per deliquium facto, vel Aqua sublimat. supplius descripta.

In Phthiriasi post abrasionem capillorum conveniunt Lotiones

cum Lixivio, in quo decocta fuerint folia coclearii, Abrotani, et Lupulinae, vel Inunctione ex Unguento [illegible] sublim.

Utilia autem sunt omnia Remedia, et praecipue Mercurialia in huiusmodi cutaneis affectibus, quae intus meatus omnes se insinuant, lympham acidam, aut acido salsam, in ipsis efferuescentem abstergunt, eiusque acrimoniam reprimunt aut mutant.

Sugant. ac exedunt, atque serpunt, ceterisque Ulceribus diaturnis, etiam quae deli
canda sunt, y aliunde purgare potest. Nam licet hypothesis inco
gnita fuerit Manna, Cassia, et huiusmodi mitiorum medicinarum, notitiam tamen
habuit Mercurialis, cum fuidco capite. ejusdem, ac ex ejusdem libris liquet.

Ulcerinis evacuatis, sedem blandiorum medicamentorum beneficio
crassioribus excrementis sublatis, addenda sunt vesicam, aut herbam
ipsas, quae dicuntur eliminanda sunt, pro ut magis inclinaverit
natura ad hanc, vel illam partem, ac pro conditione sanguinis, tempore anni
et corporis constitutionis.

An tempore ulcerationis sanguinis detractio utilis sit, hic nobis
examini subjiciendum, quoniam dixit ejusque de hac difficultate
multa fecimus alibi et faturi sumus suo loco. Animadvertendum
solum quibusdam hypotheticis in phlebotomia in hemoptoicis, tales
quod quandoque pulmoni dehiscit effluit ideoque detractio est negans
sanguinis homines, tales quod tenues videlicet, qui nimium saltem superest
ulcerationis pulmonaris pyspariditas, sanguinem quoque minuit, talis enim
quod sanguinis mittendo magis debilitat corpus, ac destituit
vitali illo balsamo, quo tamen statim unire debet divinitus
quae ulceratione propinanda sunt patienti pulmonario potius
haec magis quam inhaltet dissolute sanguinis, nutritionis etiam huic
ejus, qui natura debet glutinatione, spiritualitatem, ac balsa
micam energia dilatat exsanguinatione, sancusque futura aut
vesicam expellat, atque tali modo sublatis sanguinis mitiorem
potius salubrem obtineat et in mordacia alimenta
et salsa plagas exasperat, ita sane medicamina quae
simili tamen alimentis exsumant ac distribuendo suas
facultates sanguinis communicent magis. Sint autem hae
ejusmodi potiones, et Sanicula, Pirola, Pentaphyllo, Siler

Vinca, Pimpinella, Alchimilla, Plantagine, Scabiosa, Scordio,
Agrimonia, Centaureo, Dictamo, Sabina, Hyperico, Radicibus
Consolidae maioris, Aristolochiae, Chariophillatae, tormentillae, et Sol
danae, floribus Hyperici, et similibus Vulnerariis simplicibus in aqua
decoctis, vel infusis, in vino albo tepido, huius decocti, aut infusi
℥ 4. vel V, exhibendo Matutino tempore, sed grana duo pulveris
Mumiae totidemque Spermatis Ceti.

Quod si Sanguis [illegible] vulnere [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] resolvere, huic adduci poterunt sequentes pilulae, quae eundem praestant effectum.

℞. Pulveris Sanguinis hircini praepar. et Sang. Draconis ana ℈ i.

Spermatis Ceti, Mumiae ana gr. x. extracti florum Hyperici q. s. f. pilulae.

Quod si Caput saucium sit debet ipsis pilulis addi gr. iij quar,
[illegible] Succini, addi extract. Visci quercini aut Betonicae;

Sacco [illegible] corpori correspondere debet praescriptiones quantitas Vul
nerato concesso, ut in [illegible] tempore. [illegible] De Vulneribus medicus
Cibus parcus potius, quam magis omnibus Vulneribus magis tamen novis, quae
nec expurgata fuerint, ubi magna in sibi Vulnere Inflammatio adest,
aut metuitur, aut ubi periculum [illegible], aut ad Articuli Vulnera
Inflammationes tentant, aut ubi Convulsionum metus impendat. Sic quod
cavendum est omnis animi perturbationis, et Venere abstinere, [illegible]
[illegible] in loco calido aut [illegible] tenere [illegible]
[illegible], quae maxime convenientia [illegible], et in qua dolor omnis
adest, ac minime [illegible].

Sed [illegible] ad [illegible]. Illa Vulnera
quae vehementi [illegible] habet balsamica medicina
plagae apponi oportere, haec enim fovent calorem membri, calorem
[illegible] Consolidantis promovent, ac iuvant proximae partis

a patre indicat humiditas vel excrementitiae effluat, quod autem dicitur de Sano, et si humidum vel sano proprie ex ... Lib. de Ulceribus septimo, balsamum vero sulphuris, aut vulnerarium tandem Martiale, quod sine chalibe preparato, aut spiritu aliquo Vini spiritu dicitur, quinimo et talia balsama dixit, ipsemet Vini spiritus, vel quicumque alius spiritus eodem simplex, camphoratus, vel Aromatum virtute impregnatus, vel demum in ipsorum defectu vinum generosum vulneri adhibeatur, ipse utilissimam aquam stypticam, vel sequentem aquam balsamicam.

℞. Terebinthinae Venetae lib. j, Thuris, et Mastiches ana ℥ij, Galbani ℥j, ligni Aloes, et Cariophyllorum ana ℥j, florum hyperici, et Anthos ana m. j; infundantur omnia per dies octo in lib. ij vini spiritus, deinde distillentur per Alembicum vitreum secundum Artem.

Sed feliciter curatio procedat, si consideratis prius totius corporis et sanguinis Membri cum patientis, aetate, sexu, consuetudine, et huiusmodi aliis, eligatur illud ex predictis vulnerariis balsamis, quod magis conveniens proportionatumque videtur.

Atque autem spirituosis predictis dexteram magna illa duo vitae dicimus columina, Hipp. et Gal. exsiccantia medicamenta, vel saltem stypticas species oportere opponi humiditatibus cum quibus consistentiis in locis docet; hinc vituperandam vulgarium Empiricorum Methodum adhibendum crudaque vulneri olea ingerere, quae; ut etiam omnium pessime faciunt, ait Aquapendente Lib. 1o Chirurg., cum olea semper vulnus adiungunt, et glutinationem prohibent; ab his igitur penitus abstinendum in simplicibus vulneribus, eadem tamen concedi prae contusionem eius in bellicis plagis, quae magnas conveniunt habent

con

Contusiones, vel Inflammationes, vel vehementissimos dolores, vel ad pro
movendam Suppurationem, vel ad Sedandum dolorem, qui febres,
Inflammationes, Convulsiones, et alia saevissima Symptomata efficere
possint; Haec solum in hoc pinguium, et aliorum topicorum applicatione pec
cant Veterinatores hi, sed multo magis in frequenti apertione plagarum,
specierumque solutione, vel [illegible] vel urgente; sed tantum sordes sive
purgas curando, atque ut officium videantur illi Sanguinarii, quos offi
cium vel minimum frequenti Vulnerum detectione ingulat; Quinimo
senex fuit Sapientissimus [illegible], qui non iubeat inspici, et curari de
bere Vulnera, et quorum maior copia saniei, et purulentae materiae
effluit tertio quoque die, et hieme etiam quarto multo magis
eius praeceptum observari debet in sanatione Vulnerum, et quorum
minima saniei quantitas manat. Hoc enim tali consilium
quemadmodum, et alia optima circa tenorem Vulnerarum [illegible]
ad [illegible] vulgus Chirurgorum, soli lucro inhiantes. Sed [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] eandem vel multis ab hinc annis [illegible]
[illegible] ponere damna frequentioris apertionis Vulnerum, quarum
documentum hoc generale edidit et limitationes [illegible] habeat, [illegible]
magna dissectio, aut debilis sint, aut ossa fracta sint et Vulneris orificio li
bere fluere nequit, aut Convulsiones [illegible] [illegible], aut dolor phlegmo
nes, aut Gangrena timetur, vel [illegible] saepius Vulnera aperire necesse est
ut sanguinis fluxus sisti, ossicula fracta, materia extrahi, [illegible]
menti plagae situs [illegible] atque pus suppurari, [illegible]
mala tolli, atque impendentia prohiberi opportunis praesidiis
possunt.

Quo autem saepius Vulnus detegitur, eo magis aer [illegible] laborantis
partis [illegible] insinuatur calor [illegible], sive spiritus [illegible] Sanguinis parte

dis.

dissipat. succus etiam nutritius ab aere alteratus in excrementum dege-
nerat, et hac de causa superfluitatibus abundat plaga, quae si saepe
detegunt. dolores item excitant ab attrectationibus et contrectationi-
bus sensitivarum particularum, ut etiam spiritus iactura infirmantur
Taceoque quanta aeris insuper frigiditas, eiusdemque intemperies
periculum afferat, quae sublata ossa alterare potest; saucio tan-
dem membro debilitato, tardius eliminantur a natura aliena
subitoque primi initio requirere ope superius dictorum
instrumentorum, quod si prima humoribus corpus scateat, ideoque
copiosiora excrementa generentur in vulnere, fas est eadem
singulis diebus amoveri fasciis et linteis, verum caveat ab iis
eo quod omnino detegantur, et aeris iniuriis exponatur plaga, de-
inde novis linteis impositis iterum studiose deligandum [illegible]

Similiter quod altero die vel tertio quoque de [illegible] magis [illegible]
quot detectio vulneri imponere expedit penicillos convenientibus medica-
mentis illitos, si vulnus penitiores in partes penetrat, fortassis sit
ne externum orificium claudatur, et purulenta colluvies detrahatur maiorque neque
suae acrimoniae sinus excavet, et gangraenam inducat.

Non sufficit tamen eo quod peritus artifex in primo curatio
post incisionem et scarificationem deposito vulnerariis splenijs compri-
mentis, et faciat quae [illegible] penicillis [illegible], tutius atque sine
ullo [illegible] dolore vulnus sanari potest, tali enim deligatura vulneris
liquor pars, ita [illegible] cogitur, ut nulla intus colluvies subsistere possit,
aut generari sanies colluvies, et praesertim post quam praedicta ablatione
detergi solet saniei pus.

Providendum denique est, ut symptomata praecaveantur praesidiis
hactenus traditis, sed potissimum ob plagae magnitudinem, ut [illegible]
per

partis dignitate aut corporis pravo habitu. Interdum docta plaga valet
potius malis; adhinc si vulneri superveniat aliquis praeternaturales affectiones, reme-
dia illis adhiberi proportionata oportet. Sed antequam eiusmodo
in particulari agere incipiamus, sciendum est 6.

Sordes a vulnera fluentes, et praecipue illas tenaciores partes do-
lenti proximas papillas cutaneas pungendo pruriginosas excitare sole-
re, scilicet aut hoc scalpelli dexteritate detergendas aliis mundativis
balsamisque partibus cuti adhaerentibus tepide adhibitis. Malunt vero aliqui
ovi, et huiusmodi simplici lotione, vel [illegible] facta. [illegible]
quoque [illegible] saturnini, vel virginis lactis; quod si vulnus
superfluitatibus abundet, ideoque suppetat [illegible] cumulativa medicaminum
applicatio, neque phlegmone, vel erysipelas saucius infestat membrorum,
leniter cutis linteo spiritu vini madefacto, ab hoc [illegible] optime [illegible]
[illegible] cutis, tolluntur que eas pungientes sordes.

Particula Prima.

Laceratio sensitivarum partium vel saniosa colluvies in vulnere, eiusque [illegible]
[illegible] salsique humores vulneratum in [illegible] decumbentes motus tam
excitare valet dolorem. Hoc autem symptoma [illegible] sedari [illegible]
debet [illegible] eius ablatione, mollificatione, solutione, et inflammationem accersat.
Si itaque dolor actus ducat a disruptione fibrarum sensitivarum afflicto
membro demovere oportet anodina illa, quae balsamica [illegible]
[illegible] pollent, ut oleum magistrale, hyperici vel oleum lini: at si
[illegible] excrementorum in plagam generatorum vehemento inducat
dolorem, lavatur vulnus decocto chamomillae, meliloti, foenugraeci,
alchimillae, verbasci, seminis lini, florum hyperici, et similium.
[illegible] omissis internis lenioribus narcoticis quae in quocumque dolore quam-
cumque a causa dependentes utilia sunt, dummodo tam sanguinis vel
sit

sit admodum debilis, effectus soporosus, aut mentis alienat. non patiatur, et dolor aliis praesidiis non cedat. Si denique ab in ternis causa proficiscatur dolor, hic compellendus est ad illam partem, ad quam magis vergit. Neque omittenda sunt in hoc casu topica ano dina, quae haec leniter dilatant partium porositates, quo fit, ut dolo rem efficientes partes, vel exeant a laborante membro, vel latius maneant in illo; sed et particularum ejus nunc partium est, ut alkali et acria salia diaphoresim eliminant, aut infringantur, et mutentur.

Quandoquidem autem mentio hic facta est de dolore, opere pretium videtur pauca quaedam de ejus immediata causa attexere, ut non ... in ea expugnanda doloris. Ipsa tamen opinio nostra causis ... doloris proximam causam solutionem sensibilem, vel insensibilem esse; nam in quibusdam per sensientem ponitur solutio continui, ponitur quoque dolor, et ubicumque est dolor, ibi continuitatis solutio adest; hinc si brevissimo tempore ... cantharides, vel hujusmodi alia illa applicentur membro, exiguo dolore membrum illud afficiet, nec sensibilis apparebit fractio contiguitatis ejusdem; quo vero diutius vesicantia illa ibidem permanebunt, eo magis augebitur, et dicuntur ... unitatis ... fiet.

Interim vero deinde dolorem ejusque causam potestatem habet nullam, dolor enim inducitur saepe a tensione, humore, ... et similibus causis, absque ulla ... et licet calor ignis, et ... frigiditas dolorem causare valeat, id tamen efficiunt continuum dividendo, vel in partes insinuando; neque frigus tantum frigus, aut calor vivens, ... potest, ut partes divellendo dolorem inducere possit, nullus tamen sentiet dolorem

quod

quemadmodum ut solent quartanarii in accessionis principio, quando
iis summopere frigeat; Iter denique facientes per frigidissimas Alpes,
alicubi Altissimorum Montium Culmina, et per loca Calidissima exquisita
habitata multos efficiunt dolores.

Non negandum tamen est, Calorem per Accidens tantum posse do-
lorem producere, Augmentum promovere, atque augmentum agitare uti
licet, accidens, saltem per particulas influentes existentes, quae Continuitatis
solvendi potestatem obtinet, et contra a glacie per accidens quoque
sedari multi dolores solent, sic a frigiditate glaciei vel Aquae
gelidae porositates constringuntur, Membranae contrahuntur, unde novae
fluxus mordacis Succorum in Membra dolentia inveniunt, po-
rositates exprimuntur, vel Coagulantur, et ad Motum ac pene-
trationem inepti redduntur.

Eodem pacto violenta, ac repentina Alteratio
qualitatum, quae tangibiles vocantur, violenter agentium in eodem
sui dolorem inducere potis est, quia violentia sua Continuum
dividit, hinc vehementes soni et strepitus dolorem sic auditus
organo, et deinde ob tangibilem solutionem Continuitatis Mem-
branae tympani, surdastritatem, aut surditatem ipsam producunt.

Omnia sic illa, quae Unitatis directe adversantur, una
separare diversas Causas, et Membranas, Nervorumque fibrillas tactus
organum componentes laedunt, eaque organi compagem et armoniam evertere
possunt dolorisque indicandi sunt utpote Caliditas vel Nimia frigiditas;
2o. Corpus quodlibet grave, Acutum vel Asperum, subito Membra invadens;
3o. Venena, aut excrementa salibus acribus, salinisque impregnata, hu-
moresque, vel aliud ejus generis Liquor appositus ipsos sic dolores efficit, ac den-
uo exulcerant.

Neq; dicq quisquam hanc videri debere illo nomine, quandoquidem
ut diximus humores Amari atq; acidi dolorem excitare valent, et
humores amari, calidi sunt Acidi vero frigidi, Intelligentes ergo per se propter
dolorem hoc, neq; omnia Amara calida, neq; omnia Acida frigida
sunt, ut in opio et Aceto manifestum est. Neq; Amara et acida ut
calida, vel frigida, sunt talibus, etiam aliis qualitatibus substantiae dolorem
inducunt, sic Amara actu frigida, et Acida actu calida, hoc eundem
excitant dolorem in Vulnerato et Laesionem loco.

Particula secunda

De Inflammatione et Erysipelate cum Vulnere.

Phlegmone aut Erysipelas accidere Vulneribus solet, ob defectum
caloris in voracitatis particularum, aut liquidi sanguinei angustiis
Vulneri circumpositis, vel ob strictionem deligaturae, vel ob alias causas, quas
enumerationem inspicienda. Ubi sequuntur de Erysipelate, ac Phlegmones
tractationes, ideoq; nec ostendas agamus his praetermissis notandum hic
solum est quod illis Vulneribus saepius et vehementi dolore, calore ac
rubore maxi simili superficie imminere Vulnerato Membro Erysipelas
vel Phlegmone, vel id cognoscimus adesse, non debet applicari topi-
ca calorem excitandi potestatem habentia, aut Vini spiritus domi
decenter, devitandus tamen Mulierculas et indoctorum hoc calumnias;
Neq; frigida cataplasmata, quae calorem naturalem destituendo et
inflammationem Membri porositates claudendo, liquidaq; substantias
stagnantes magis incrassando mortificationi ansam praebere
valent. Temperata ergo conveniunt, ut excrementa in primo puta,
aqua florum Sambuci, in qua absoluta sit lapis medicamento
sus, vel mitigantia, et Anodyna ut Balnea, ac fotus et su-
perius descripta decoctione, sive tepidum, Aqua de Lanzi,

aut

aut Sanguini, in qua Saturni Saccarum solutum sit, et alia id genus.

Allucinantur autem illi, qui putant in primo inflammationis statu adhibendam esse repercussantia, ut impediatur ingressum flationis et humoris impetusque fluens pellatur versus partem, in qua subministratur. Hoc suadet Author animadversione novarum in Acidum et Alcali, apud Nicolaum de Blegny hisce verbis: Ex quo in parte affecta affluit sanguis, et sanguis autem ipse in cunctas corporis partes implenter cordis distribuitur; sistitur igitur inflatio prohibendaque est, prohibeatur itidem et motus cordis, vel ob turentur arte illum dicuntque; falsum autem est plurimum quispiam utpote debilent alarum ipsius sequacesque humoris ipsius molestiae ac gravius excipere, quandoquidem sanguis ibique extra diffunditur, quinimo plus in ceteris partes, quas in affecta illabitur, eo quod minor illic motus apertusque conceditur, ac eo modo vergat ad locum in quibus motus illius minime impeditur, ideoque is solum illuc quovis alio tempore confluxurus se in illas impelletur; sed tunc partem in molem assurgere facit ab obstructionibus coibitus, ut flatus ingruit, et ab altero propterea desistit si atque ab aegro prohibitae fuerint; perpendenda insuper sunt praecipue propter quae canales sanguinei obstruuntur, quae sunt Acidum multo magis abstinendum a medicaminibus repellentibus, quandoquidem illa acida sunt vel ~~[illegible]~~ Acerba ut Vinum Acetum, Acetum Saturni [illegible] quae prohibentur aptaque nata sunt fovere, quin et augere ab acido factos concretus.

Particula Tertia.

De Febribus, quae Vulneribus superveniunt solent.

Vulnerati statim ab acceptis plagis sequuntur nonnunquam ex leviores febres, tam legitimae, quam nothae, quae proficiscuntur à massae Sanguinis Spirituumque nimia agitatione, inducta à vehementibus animi perturbationibus, quibus afficiuntur dum Vulnera accipiunt. Probabile tamen est excitari febres ephemeras spurias, et talibus animi perturbationibus in quantum hae bilis turgescentiam eiusdemque effusionem in duodeni cavitatem, atque vesiculam laxant, quo fit ut bilis effrenis partes ad sanguinem [illegible] mixtae in eiusdem effervescentiam inducant, quod colligere est ex intenso universi Corporis Calore, pulsuum magnitudine, atque eiusmodi effectibus, quos producere solet fermenti fellis in sanguinem effusio, nec non ex copiosis dejectionibus biliosis, quae succedere solent altera aut tertia die, et febrem ephemeram indicare. Superantur etiam hae febres actutum transpirationis beneficio, quemadmodum ope tranquillitatis Animi, et Corporis quiete compescitur Sanguinis aestus, Spirituumque vehementior motus, et tum cessat legitima ephemera.

Secundo cum post effectum febres et dolores superveniunt Sauciis [illegible] Hipp. teste V. Aph. 21, cum sanguis extra venas in porositatibus partium unitatis solutionem patientibus; tum inclinat ad putredinem, nec suppurationem acquirit, et effervescit unde subtiliores eius partes, quae per venulas non obstructas sanguineam subeunt massam extraordinariam agitationem sive febrilem in illa incitant, Spiritusque tumultuarie faciunt, ubi vero pus elaboratum, atque ablatum est, febris

ce

ac dolores diminuuntur, quod pus effusum minus acidum ac tenue est quam in effusum, ut ex eiusdem odore ac consistentia colligi-tur, ideoque partes vulneri circumiacentes minus quoque pungunt, neque insignem commotionem ab eius partis sanguinea massa extrahere potest.

Confirmat nostram hanc opinionem experientia, sunt ex-empla namque, sunt febres, quae inducuntur a puris pu-rulenti magis in abscessibus vulneribusque internis pravum genitis et ad sanguinis ex qualitate partem transfluentis
..... .

Confirmatur ulterius, quod pus concoctum per liberum obti-net exitum ex vulneris orificio, nec amplius sanguinem magis commiscet, febris magis minuitur, et omnino desi-nit, ubi beneficio multarum circulationum et cribrationum per viscerum glandulas sanguis liberatur ab excrementitiis partibus et nativam diatesim atque motum adipiscitur.

Sed febres consequens inflammationem vulnerati membri prout maior est, et eo quod oritur ducit a maiori parte sanguinis subsistentis et accrescentis in porositatibus partium vulneratarum alter quod ab acetosis liquoribus claudantur ostiola arteriarum, et tamen inhibetur sanguinis circuitus per eadem loca saucia, ut et tumores inflammatarum partium liquet, quemadmodum in vinum aceti oppositum, aut lacte vel igne excalefactum in acetum mutatur ob exhalatarum partium volatilium, atque spirituosarum, an id sanguis san-guis per sanguinis vasculis exaratus coagulatur, ut eandem extrahit, acorisque extrahit in partibus vulneris circumpositis

ab ambiente Aere alteratis, ab dissipatis spiritum ipso
sua ex accidentali mobilitate, atque punctorum volatilium,
ac sulphurearum eiusdem particularum à quibus acidorum
salium in crassioribus partibus existentium acubei obtunde
bantur; febris autem excitatur à corpusculis subtilioribus huius
acidi sanguinis inflammationem causantis, et venulas sanguinis
magis irritantis. Nam hoc efferuescit ad eiusmodi mixtionem,
non secus ac vitrioli oleum, et tartari liquor simul mixti.

Lat. med. Curatio huius febris consistit in phlegmatis ablatione, dicto-
rum sanguinearum molecularum in laborante parte coa-
gulatarum ac emendatione aciditatis sanguinis magis; ad autem
prosunt alkalia omnia, tam fixa, quam volatilia, ut cen-
taurium minus, carduus benedictus, camedrius, et aliud genus coral-
lorum salia, atque extracta. Item sal volatile, cornu cer-
vi, fuliginis, flores salis Armoniaci, et cetera similia
quae exhiberi possunt in vehiculis vespertinis, vel aquis florum
Nymphaea, aut papaveris fluxis.

Extremo si sanguis stagnans, ac putrescens in partibus
plagae circumstantis tantam contrahat aciditatem, quae vitrioli, vel
nitri spiritus obtinet, ne postea illam adipisci efferuescentiam,
qualis necessaria est, ac in laudabile pus degenerat, ideoque excitat febrem
circumiacentes partes, illasque in sanieno, vel aliud fluidus excremen-
tum mutat, unde eo modo putredo in saucio membro, et
quandoque mortificato, fit febris, quae vulgo putridis ac mali-
gnis excitantur, et prae oculis in corporibus vitiosis scatentibus
humoribus.

Ergo vulneribus conveniunt topica descripta capitulo de

Oeil

Valneribus putridis ac malignis. At profert [?] ut solum praedicta medicamenta utilia sunt, sed efficaciora quoque diaphoretica, atque ut acidi infringendo, ac destruendo, ut sal volat. urinae, spiritus fuliginis, sal, extract. aut tinctura imperiae extracta radicis, gentianae, tormentill., vincetoxici.

Particula 4ta. De Mentis emotione, atque Insipientia facta in Valnere.

Praeterea quod vulneribus atque malignis plagis, ut solet vehementes calores, inflammatio, acutaeque febres sed mentis quoque alienatio accidere ut multum solet. Putant autem comm. elevari ab inflammatis vulneribus atque malignis vulneribus calidos fumos, atque fuliginis et vaporibus filamenta in caput illud, ac illic calefacere, ut mentis emotio, metus et inflammatio communicari, ipsumet cerebro eique [illegible], quod phrenitidis, sive perpetuo mentis alienatio, ut autem febre laborantes patiunt. At vero inmerito [illegible] ille senet in lib. de vulnerum med. monet falli medicos, qui omnes morbos calidos aut frigidos, humidos, aut siccos aestimant, atque ex valde frigiditate, ex caliditate eo quidem facultates minime potentes in corpore existimo. Nam si caliditas nimia posset delipientiam causare, deberet haec in omni febre observari, in quacunque febre vivacissimorum, ex quo nonnulli caput ipsum prorsus incalescit, multosque tamen febricitantes mentis bene costat. Valneris si calida et omnes species cerebri delirii causa esset, deberet maior insipientia in illis febribus observari, quae mediocrem habent calorem coniunctum, sed in magno ex statu paroxysmorum tertianae, et in quibusdam synochis, ardentibus febribus nulla observatur mentis emotio, licet ardentissimus calor in illis inveniatur, et contra multi laborantes febribus chronicis similibusque malignis frigiditate potius, quod calore, signa alienationis perpetuo delirant, quoniam siti nec habeant, neque linguae ariditatem, neque pulsum celeritatem.

Legitur quosdam delirio, ut Maniacos, et Melancolicos, sine febre ac sud-
toris aliorumque indicijs esse, et multa Narcotica fultos principes
depravant, Mentemque conturbant, ut opium, Mandragora, Solanum, Hyoscy-
amus et eiusmodi alia, quae non calida, sed frigida vulgo perhiben-
tur. Neque Narcotica tantum, de quorum qualitate lis adhuc sub iudi-
ce, sed alia quoque venena, imo et animalium venenatorum morsus
atque ictus, atque ipsi aëris calefactio solet Mentem perturbare. Cayaree
Costrenos sub aequinoctiali linea habitantes, et qui in calido hi-
pocausto, vel aestivo tempore ardentis solis radijs nudi exponi
laborantes ducat delirus debere omnes insanire, quippe qui caput
calidissimum obtinent ut experimentis comprobarunt vehementiore ambi-
entis aeris calore capitis potius dolorem, quam Mentis abalienationem
incurrere propter.

Et quamvis inflammationem aliquando cerebri meningum, et talem
inflammationem delirium excitare non debere, nisi perturbat, vel de-
pravationem motus spirituum, quorum depravatus motus, sine ulla
inflammatione potest phrenitidem inducere, quando quaevis inflammatio
Membranas cerebri, vel suo calore phrenitidem excitaret, vel
interveniente copiosiore sanguinis in inflammato loco extasi,
vel ope venenatae qualitatis exhalantis ab inflammata parte, et spiritus
tumultuare facientis. Verum dici non potest, quod calida capitis intem-
peries nequit delirium producere, ut probatum est. Neque verum, quod
multi cholerici sanguinis abundantes nullam Mentis patiantur
abalienationem. Verum denique consentaneum veritati, quod sanguinis pu-
trescentis in Meningibus cerebri, vel in alijs partibus saucijs vene-
nati fumi spiritus perturbando agitantes phrenitidem inducant.

Ab inflammatione Membranarum cerebri non excitari deliry

semper desipientia, affirmat praeclara Nostri Physici Authoritas. Tyrat.
M. 3o. Epid. Sr. Egroto 3o. Chremitas in Psalcis orti decumbente
continuo non delirare visa. Debuisset tamen semper insaniae, si desuper Chre-
nitidis causa cerebri inflammatio fuisset. Et quinto Epid. text. Al-
bligo illa pulcra, inquit annos viginti a Malienda Amica ha-
bente Lata manu percussa in sincipite, et tunc [illegible] capsae
et sine dolore fuit. Cum deinde ad domum venisset, statim capitis
vehementer incepit eam, et caput dolebat, et facies rubicunda appa-
rebat. Septima die circa aurem dextram pus processit graue olens,
subrubrum, amplius ciato, et videbatur sibi melius habere et alleviata
esse. Postea iterum augebatur febris et in soporem inclinabat, et loqui
non poterat, et faciei pars dextera trahebatur, et convulsio, ac
resolutio motus aderat, et lingua detinebatur; Et oculus stupidus
erat. Prognosis quod mortua est non emisisset, aut delirium sine ceu
aliis circumstantiis, quas exacte describit Valleriolus observatione
similes historias multas observasse fatetur. In capitis fracturis, item
membranas cerebri evidentissime inflammatas, postea suppuratas,
absque ullo delirio. Idem testatur Diemerbroeck, et innumeri
alii Practici.

Probabilius est desipientiae causam esse depravatum motum spi-
rituum Animalium. Ut enim cum animales spiritus convenientes tenent
semitas, et a suis ductibus non exeunt, tunc mens est
cortici cerebri vestigiis dictis quoque imagines effingunt,
ita econtra. Cum spiritus tumultuarie fiunt, totique
contra dispersi, veluti spatiantes circumlicenter vagantur
ac de sua decadunt debita, tunc ex turbato illo motu
absurdas cogitationes, et si semper habeat cum [illegible] spiritus [illegible]

ia

iactat^{ur} profitentur.
Agitantur frequentissime spiritus et depravatus moventur ab effluvijs exhalantibus a veneno in plaga existente, sive a minimis partibus ab illorum excrementorum vulneris, qua virus sapiunt veneni cognatur habentes, cum succo salario animali sanguinario.
Atque deinde inflammatur membranae cerebri et demum fiunt phrenitides; Hinc multos phreneticos Hippocrates e vena rebus sanguinis sanguinis fluxus sanavit; Id enim in hisce casibus secretus fuit a vena, et evacuatus sanguis ille, in quo venenata qualitas spiritus turbans erat sublata. Similiter facit rubedo, et venarum eiusdem faciei turgiditas, nisi semper inflammationem denotat, sed sanguinis impeditum motum a fractis ossis vaporibus, vel a valibus acidis fixantibus, vel ostendit conatum naturae supposito ferventis pervicacitati pariter ex maiori sanguinis quantitate iminente mentis emotionem in vulneratis, ostendere solet perennes vigilias, insomnia formidabilia, faciei rubicundus color, aurium strepitus, lacrimas involuntarias, sexatio frequens, absque necessitate, iactatio, anxietas, molestia, loquacitas, sermones inconstantes, praesentemque monstrat febris continuae, atque mentis allucinatio.
Continua delirium et vulnere periculosissimum est, cum quod principalissima corporis pars sit sedes et domicilium patitur tamen quod difficulter tollitur a sanguine ceterisque fluidis maligna illa diathesis a vulnere ortum ducit a qua febrilis excitatur effervescentia, et continuo ad caput sublimis

vibrant effluvia spiritus prorsus agitantis; Et tam specie colligendum est, quo peiora habet adnexa febris symptomata; Lota(?) et externae partes frigidissimae, Animi deliquia crebro imbecillissimae; Linguae nigredinem et Minus periculosae sunt mentis emotiones quae per intervalla fiunt, ideirco ei sunt minorem veneni quantitatem a malignis vulneribus et venis fordi(?) communicari, et a corde et arteriis cerebro subministrari, ubi nondum et uberrima sit tamen elevari maligna effluvia ad caput et vulnera carbunculi.

Indicatio est producta fermentativa vacuandi venenataque saltem partis, atque liquidarum substantiarum diathesis specificis medicaminibus mutandi.

Quidam solent in primo pluries instituere phlebotomias, ut sanguinem ad cerebrum affluentem revellat, eiusdemque quantitatem minuat. Alii formidant sanguinis detractiones in hisce casibus, quando ut aiunt ad venas comitatur mentis allucinatio, inflammationes membranarum cerebri et aliae capitis cum desipientia semper coniungitur febris in quadam; Solam nunquam phlebotomiis meminit Hippocrates, sed sanguinis missionem repudiavit; habet 1° epid. sect. 3°: si uno vulnus fuerit internae venae secto si subfebricitat. Et paulo post subdit: quicumque de repente voce destituuntur si sine febre fuerint ipsis venas secato, et lib. coacarum praenot. sect. 8° text. 12: quibus de repente sine febre sunt hypocondriis et cordis dolores circa inferiores partes, et alvus in tumorem elevata solvit venae sectio, et eiusdem libri sect. 3ª aphor. 19: Dolores circa latera in febribus consistentes citra noxas venae sectio sanaverit(?), sive cibus adversatur languens sive hypocondria sublime laborit.

Addant ad haec conveniret venaesect. in febribus, nisi plethora adsit tum quia parum evacuat. haec phlegmon faciens, si quae autem peccant evacuent, confert et bene tolerat; tum quia scaturiginem [illegible] spi-
rituumque ac magis affecta sanguinis portio existit, nam pituita non ac vitiosa subducit. Praeterea in [illegible] inquit idem Hippocrates lib. de morb. vulgar. [illegible] imo sanguis calidus ac rubicundus profluit, deinde mucilaginosus et biliosus. [illegible] firmare posse videat Auth. [illegible] lib. de humoribus cap. 25 dicens: quippe in [illegible] bonus sanguis emicat, malus non, qui [illegible] prius in maximis venis, circa jecur, et mesenterium conficit. in totum affluit corpus.

Quia venae sanguinis existens ob febrilem calorem spiritus dissipantem magis labefactant ob evacuationem eorundem spirituum cum sanguine, et adeo ut assumpta alimenta in pessima mutent excrementa, ut ex nausea, inappetentia, vomitu et aliis symptomatibus, quae sanguinis detractionibus succedere solent manifeste innotuit.

4° Inquiunt Rhetorici et vulneres putridam quoque patiunt febrem, [illegible] phlebotomia convenit febri, ut febri, calidae et siccae affectio, alteratio contraria opponitur, frigida ac humida, neque febrim putridi. quia neque obstructio, neque putredo curari per sanguinis missionem potest, et haec sunt formalia Senici verba [illegible] Meth. cap. 4. Remedium namque putredinis est evacuatio per vomitum, per sedem [illegible]
Pacta [illegible] in [illegible] docuerat Hipp. [illegible] in fine comm. [illegible] libri Aph. cachecticis [illegible] phlebotomia, sed purgatio. et praecipue cachochimiis febrilem, et eo quia febris [illegible] ex bile fiunt, bilis autem magis efferens excedit, atque

eff

efferuescit sang^is evacuato. Itaq; demum febris et venenatæ
qualitas originem ducentis, q^m huic solum idonea conueniunt
Alexipharmaca.

Quinto q^d vires thesauro diminuto nro qui à Medicorum Medica
tis incepto deinceps ē ad morbificam superandam causam, adeoq; aiat
Conduxisse Galenus cap. 1°. 9^ni libri ad Glauconem omni studio cau
vendum esse in febricitantibus ne vires labantis a longiori tempore debilitatas
forari. Dicat dubie male vulgo intelligi Galeni sensus 11 Methodi
Cap. 15 salubrrimum [illegible]. Aiut sic loqui ibi sapientissimus illum Medicorum Prin
cipem, febris sanguinis plenitudinem coniunctas habentibus, quandoquidem
subdit: Equare namque quæ nrum corpus gubernat nam, et generatæ
eo, quo veluti sarcina praegrauabatur, Affirmat itaq; et ideo detrahi
debere sanguinem, qui adest onus, atq; sarcina graue, et opprimens naturam,
hoc ē ut explicat in Synopsi de pulsibus cap. alio. qui à sanguinis mul
titudo opprimitur, atq; grauat corpus, adeo ut vires restaurare non
valeat, quæ quidem plenitudo vix, et ne primis, dum tamen febris
obseruari pot, tempore [illegible] praecipue affectus calore [illegible]
[illegible] assumitur, et attenuatur sanguis, unde dixit Celsus
lib. 1°. cap. 1° nequaquam utile esse phlebotomiam, post quod et Auicenna
fen [illegible] lib. 4°, qui proponit phlebotomiam à primo, inquit non
ē amplius [illegible], Meca [illegible] dilucidè, ut diminutas
quantas possibile ē phlebotomiam. Deniq; [illegible] motiones
sanguinem [illegible] dicit, et pro se citant Galenum [illegible] de Rat. Victus Com.
1°, ubi ait Melius ē [illegible] quod sanguinem. Secundum autem
evacuare, et 2° de Rat. Victus Com. 19 ubi docet, quod etiam si
Morbus sit magnus, etiam si plenitudo adsit, ac firmitudo virium
sanguinis mittendi, tamen non semper ē opus, sed sufficit frictionibus uti

bal

uti balneijs, et abstinentiam, quae triud uel 4.to dierum spatio sanguinis
exsuperantiam, tuto minuere ualent.

At uerum nos abstantibus non opinamur celebrandam esse Phlebo
tomiam in Delirio, et Vulnere, summa urgente necessitate, quamodo
adsit scoindicantiam abinde prohibendam de quibus Zacutus Lusitanus Cap.
3 et 4 de ... tom. 14, et damnata est saepius quibus
mortificatum, et ueneno extraneo, dentis morsu, uel ictu Veneno
se bestiae Mentis allucinatio sua non recognoscat Abstaliquis ...
quod Medicus est imitator naturae ut in ... est apud omnes, sed
naturam multotiens, sanguinis quantitate, uel qualitate peccante, ...
expellit locum, et emorragiam excitatam, et post incisionem sanguinis
fluxus cessat chronice, uel minuitur ... Medicus ... accu
tiantis manus prestans naturae debet si impedita; secundo quod ...
uenam egredientibus ... magis elasticis, et aliis extraneis agitatores
motus magis sanguinis, et spiritibus comunicantes, et tali pacto phre
nitidem acutasque febres causantes. Tertio necessarium est phlebotomiam
in hoc casu ad mitigandum sanguinis incendium, sitim, delirium, vi
giliarum, et similia symptomata inducens, tamen insignis illa san
guinis magis efferuescentia tantum abest, ut diureticis, diapho
reticis, salibusque ... emandari possint, quin potius
ab hisce magis augeretur; 4.to utile est nec minus desipientis, quod
febri phlebotomia, quae detrahit particularum fermentativarum in
... nimis sanguinis magis dilatio, adeoque ne amplius ...
mentur uaporum disruptiones, quae inflationibus, et generant
absque internarum occasione praesentem. accidit quod san
guinis ... febrifuga e debito ... tempore ... ipsius
saepe ... febrifugarum, quas Cortex Peruvianus, et ...
ed ...

confirmat.

Ultimo in Mentis turbatione sanguinis plus solito nimis abundanti caput petit. Sed nullo praesidio tantis prohibere potest copiosiorem eius afflatum caput, atque sic eius eundem evertere. in oppositam partem, quam sanguinis missio est desperanda.

Sed exerte opposite sententiae fautores obiiciunt magistri Gal. auctoritatem lib. de vena sectione adversus Erasistrateos, cap. 6 ubi sic habet; ceterum adolescentes qui neque de venae sectionis mensura, neque de secandarum venarum ratione, quidquam audiverit ad praesidium hoc sese accingunt, et statim, ut antea dictum est, ipso quoque initio maximum affert nocumentum, praeterea ut illos neque penitus venae sectionem agredi, quod citra rysepelas dictorum auxiliorum manus admoverent, plurimi hac ratione mortui sunt, quibus opus fuerat vena secta cum mediocri natura grandioris venae. Tunc temporis cum quo secantes aliis evacuatoriis praesidiis utebantur, quae idem quod venae sectio, sed longiori tempore efficere poterat. Sed qui nunc temporibus fore cunctas venae sectionem in primo innixere putant, nam medicorum crudele nostro aegrotos afficiunt; ut enim Plato ait nimis peccare est consentaneum, qui ea non agrediuntur, quae non cognoverant, quidquid illud tractat, quod non quod didicerat.

Hinc deducit magister sanguinem detrahendum esse, quandoque idem sanguinis pauciorum minitorum spatio, cuiusque sanguinis circuitum complet, ideoque nil iuvat, et hac vel illa determinata vena sanguinem educere.

Sed hinc huius obiectionis facile fit satis, at enim alibi probavimus, circa circulationis leges delectio habenda est vasorum in

sanguinis magis celerem effectum indigentias, et scopum indicantis
periculosique imminet maximum, vigilare aperiendae habeat
selectum, dici debebunt fundendi ubi magis sanguinis mi
nuendi scopus dari tamen est; alia aperienda est extra phlebo
tomiam ad compescendum sanguinis aestuantis incendium; et alia
secanda est innibeatur sanguinis fluxus in aliquam corporis
partem. quod tandem ad certam aliquam corporis partem plus soli
to extraneus influat sanguis ut in phrenitide caput versus
impetusque movetur. ob hanc quasi ex anathomia dignoscitur prohi
bebitur copiosior sanguinis affluxus in caput, sectione saphenae,
quae in parte opposita, tali ex facto diminuta plenitudine in
fornorum vasorum maior sanguinis quantitas subdit arte
rias magnas descendentes, quam ascendentem.

Sed opponunt alterius humoris febris excitantis, aut
venis contenti aut extra venas situm habent, si extra venas
sunt venae sectione vacuatur humor alius, ac necessarius dicendo
massa extra venas qui facile sublevis venas inquinat, atque
ad purgat sanguineam massam textu loco 4o de sanitate
tuenda cap. 5. Unde febris intermittentis post primam phle
botomiam fiat continuas, post 2am maligna, et post alias san
guinem jugulant; si vero intra venas continentur vel ad
totam massam sanguinis spargi pluribus corporis circum
ducuntur, sed mixti, vel aliquam dari tamen portionem eius
circulationis efficiunt, si occulte conantur vero potius ab extra phle
botomiam; sed eius noxiam cum maximus venas illas determinate,
in quam humores ... una ... existunt, et alia
secetur vena laudabilis tantummodo extrahetur sanguis sic

ut

sine dicatur quod: Inutilis quoque est Venae sectio, quia evacuata portione boni sanguinis, ac portione humorum vitiosi, qui susque in venis antiquam servabit proportionem et corpus maximam iacturam et spiritus dissipationem patitur &

Alio humores febres causantes, cum tota massa sanguinea mixtos de, et vena secta maiores portiones exilire illos pecantes succos, quam laudabilis sanguinis, quae minimas partes humorum febrificorum, aut sulphureos sunt, aut acido volatiles. Secus accidit in laicis sanis, quorum sanguis non gravat, prius in aggreditur spiritusque sanguinis partis iuxta adductis Hippocratis observatione.

Itaque venae sectio non potest corrigere insignes ac febriles sanguinis effervescentias, eorumque non conveniet ad ventilandum seminandumque febrilem calorem, tum quod inanitas venas non ingreditur frigidus aer externus, concidunt in venarum membranas, et angustat. Illas facultas post sanguinis exitu, haud secus ac ipsa venit in vasibus, ac vesicis, aqua, aut alio liquore plenis, quae detumescunt, cum liquor exhaurit, nec aere replentur. Est etiam quod si temperandi calorem adductus potestatem haberet phlebotomia conveniat illis potissimum corporibus in quibus intensius calet sanguinea massa in diebus Canicularibus, quod empirici quoque venas indiscriminatim quocunque tempore secare non audent affirmare, et ipsorum repugnat oraculis Hippocratis tali omnique Sapientia Medicorum.

Obiicies quod compesci beneficio venae sectionis, sanguinis exaestuatio quod ut indicimus fermentis, et heterogeneis sanguinis partes quae exiliunt non alio quam adaperto venae orificio, et illud ex canalibus vel arteriis, ac magis fermentatis massae partes minuitur. Nimia fermentatio eiusdem massae, et hujus periculo

Diaphoresis atque in diebus canicularibus suppressa e phlebotomia, quod tunc temporis ob internam ambientis caliditatem inspissata sunt Corpora, transpirant enim insensibiliter per meatus non modo excrementitij halitus, sed multi quoque nutritii, ac spirituosi.

Sed inquiunt Hippocratis sectatores, quis nescit? in variis febricitantibus, quorum historias legunt, tam in epidemiis, quam in alijs legitimis eiusdem Authoris libris, et anginoso tantummodo phlebotomiam usit octavo die, quod pleuritidem patiebat. Nec valet adductum effugium Galeni dicentis Hippocratem, quod quippe phlebotomias factas in suis febricitantibus tanquam praesidium ordinarium, non [illegible] Hippocrates in suis epidemicis libris mentionem facit, glandulis clysteris [illegible], Galeni fomenta quae sunt trivialia ac vulgaria praesidia, tantum pro [illegible] eiusdem Hippocratis interpretando, sive Hippocrates Galeno, qui putat magnum illum Hippocratem solo clystere et tenui medicina saepe, Catarticis aliquando usum fuisse, sed dietam exactam nunquam non adhibuisse, pauca medicamenta administrando, ne naturae motus turbaret, et idcirco saepe in tempore nihil remorari omnia cavere interdum quiescere oportet, si non per diem saltem per noctes. Addunt Practici qui existimant Hippocratem, et [illegible] febricitantes qualis in [illegible] ardentissimis febribus laborantibus, quorum historias extant in libris suarum observationum, Addo autem quod [illegible], [illegible] ab eiusmodi febribus absque phlebotomia non medici ope, sed sua beneficio sanitatem recuperasse. Respondent quod idem dici potest de illis qui post phlebotomiam evadunt, imo te observasse fatentur febricitantes, qui sine vena secta fuit, at non [illegible] formitatem.

In

Sublimus Sorciati sunt post longissimo, ideo talia ad tempus prisci
nal sanitatem integre adeptus est.

Plurimo scriptis contrariatam video quod et medicationem asse
rat, et ita contingisse, tale licet animose nimis inventus sit
in doctrina magni Crassidit Perspicatissimo in quocumque modo nata
naty circumspectus nihilo minus fuit suprasit, et cautè de gessit
in phlebotomia administranda, ut colligere est ex historijs suorum
languentium. Nam in quondam 3. libribus Epid. text. 44 in explanat.
illius Hippocratis Sententia: Impedimentum in sanguineo spuentibus
phlebotomiis tempus anni plurimis, et bilis ait: Expuentibus sputa
sanguinea impedit Perspicatio paf. anni tempus, quod calidum aut humorem
biliosum abundantem propter anni tempus, quidem, calidissimis
temporibus qualia sunt prope canis ortum a Perspicatione cavemus
incidendi valde biliosis prodit. Et paulo post quemdam egrotum
intuitus sum, qui in eo sanguineo sputo acceperit, sed sangui
neum ob lateris affectum expuebat, sputum igitur ego conspicatus ipsum
interrogavi nunquid aliquid dolorem infestum sentiret ipse vero aliquem
dolorem se percipere fassus est. ideo neque phlebotomiam non adhibui
mus, atque evidenter hoc hunc laterali morbo laborare cogno
vimus, quod et alijs huic morbo convenientibus praesidijs sit ex
Perspicatione sanatus est; Et 6 Aph. 31, Alius tali agro oculorum
dolorem sanavit adolescentis cuiusdam. Et alius adolescentem
inquit, qui pluribus dies inflammatione patiebatur in oculis et
squallidus habebat oculos, sed valde tumidos, ac sanguine plenos
qui in ipso venas erant, iussit ut se lavaret, ac generosissimo
in potum uteretur, et ita se sopori traderet. et quidem somno ipsum
profundus invasit, et mane sine dolore inventus est, Et quod

me

Meth. cap. 13 Matronam Romanam sang. deiicientem e pulmo-
ne, atque sanguinis missione, clysteribus, frictionibus, balneis et theriaca,
atque eiusmodi appropriatis remediis curavit; Verum in libris
ad Glauconem suam methodum curandi febres synochas nullam de san-
guinis miss. mentionem facit; Infert autem Riolanus, alioquin fide-
lissimus Galeni assecla sequentem deducit coniecturam, videlicet Gale-
num ambitiosum et animosum librum de Venesect. scripsisse annum agens
34, cum viderat Erasistratum in omnibus Medicinae partibus, tamquam admi-
rabile medicari coepit audentius illius scripta reprehendere, atque
delegit libros eiusdem Authoris de Sanguinis educt., quos publice
examinavit et refutavit, eo vehementius, quo magis excandesce-
ret Martianus Erasistrateus; eodem modo Archigenem in-
sectatus est Galenus, ut famam eius deprimendo, suam magis extolle-
ret, ideoque caute legendus, cum fuerat morborum ipse variator
et discordiam in suis scriptis, quod hinc Fernelius tradit ad
meditationem potius, quam ad medendi rationem vitam omnem contulisse.
At non iis est dictis adversus nostram opinionem illam, videri sed pot-
ius Galenum cautissime fuisse in phlebotomia instituenda, quae
eo modo conveniebat in administratione, tam magni praesidii, quod
quantum iuvat malum penitus tollendo, vel saltem notabiliter
minuendo, si indicatum et iuvandum, nocet sanguinis vitalis
dispendium adducendo, ubi indicata minime est.

Hippocratis et Galeni adducta loca intelligi, dumtaxat debet
de liberalibus phlebotomiis ad plures eminas, vel usque ad ani-
mi deliquium celebratis, ut in usu fuerunt apud Antiquos
ab illis namque produci possunt pessimi effectus in aliis
argumentis inculcatum, quae quoniam nullius sunt momenti

et

et facilem esse saporis dicti Solui posuit brevitatem Studentis pro medicinis; Adde quod attinet qui Practicati digna sequuntur ad Latio fallis patiantur.

Sermone hunc claudat Tali digna est libris de humoribus Hominis quasi descripta, sed vel maxime in eo remedio, quod admodum prostari ad insigne ipsi perspecti[mo] officiali, integro sensu hanc servabis, ut nihil temere, consideratique facias, sed prius inspicias ea proposita, de quibus nos superius tercimus; et paulo post prius quam veneno seras restiterit, hoc omnia intueri magnitudinem morbi, simulque firmitudinem viris egrotantis, itemque hoc statem et malo eius quantam poteris temperaturam adhoc [illegible] anni tempus locus, et hominis 12. quasi circa si desiccando illena calida velis inter proposita potissimum intueri, quod hoc sit plenitudo, et qualis tu inspicias malum saporis facultatem, de inde ipsius corporis habitu, tum anni tempus, regionem et aetatem, vitam et in aliquando situm vacando sit est consuetudine exhibita, demique ut morbus sit gracilior, et fragilior evaserit.

Quod si venenis et sudoribus spirantibus abundet, blando vomitorio, talia pro malo eliminando, sed post eas minutissime eius pale [illegible] sudoriferum repellendo, aut specificis mutando; Ad hoc valet aqua theriacalis, [illegible], scorzoneris, card. bened., pulvis et gelatina Cor. Cer. Margaritis similia crystacea atque crystacea, propter in eius ducendam, sed dicturas [illegible] flor. violar. nimphae et papaveris [illegible], et id genus alia sanguinis [illegible].

Porro

Particula quinta.

De Spasmo, et Morbis Spasmodicis et Vulnere.

Nonnulli convulsionem confundunt cum convulsivis morbis, sed nullis alii convulsionem intelligunt distensionem contractionem Membri, quod sua flexile eadem evadit; per motus vero convulsivos frequentes motiones, atque concussiones, quae praeter intentionem Membris accidunt; Est itaque convulsio Musculorum depravatus motus, sive contractio involuntaria nervis ipsis prima.

Convulsionis subiectum sunt Musculorum fibrae tendinosae, ac Nervosae, his nempe contractis, Musculus quoque, ac totum Membrum contrahitur; differt autem convulsio a convulsivis morbis, quia convulsionis materia ad intimas in Nervorum substantiam insinuata est, adeoque partem mobilem in uno situ difficulter detinet, atque convulsio; Spasmodicorum vero materia est, ad penitus adhaeret interius substantiae Nervosae fibrillas; sed externas tantummodo illarum partes pungit, unde facile iterum expellitur, licet et iterum Nervorum filamenta petit motus fibrillarum, ac ulterius, donec morbifica sua omnino expellitur.

Convulsionis differentias desumunt a loco affecto vel in una parte evenit, vel pluribus; Deinde vel contrahuntur Musculi Cervicis, et Spinae, Corporis anterioris flatentes, et fit Emprosthotonos, in quo Sanguinis Mentum pectus propemodum tangit. Sic afficiuntur Musculi Corporis posterioris flatentes, et fit Emprosthotonos, in quo Caput ad cervicem versus posteriora inclinant; vel denique Corpus inflexile manet, et ad Neutram partem moveri potest, et fit Tetanos.

Convulsionem putant Causari Convulsionis ... et repletionis ...

dicunt in totum uterus natura, ut a siccitate astringente, et ab humiditate latitudinem, capiditq; augente breviores fiat, quemadmodum pellibus atq; musicis chordis accidit, quæ adeo ut nequeant terminato tempore nimis sicco vel humido, atq; rumpantur.

Sed hæc opinio ut multis non placeat, propterea quod potest tanta siccitas in homine vivente introduci ut uteri ad siccitatem siccatas pellicas æquabunt. Nos hecticos corpore et ardentibus febribus laborantes convulsiones non patiuntur. Præterea incongruum videtur convulsiones succedentes epotato Ellebori, aut vehementioris purgatorij, aut emetici pharmaci in copiose usus ullo, ut succi potenti, uterus siccati. Et nimia duratione fuisse causatas, cum plerumq; fiat brevi tempore ab epoto pharmaco, et corporis habitu non multum siccato. Præterea quamvis uteri pituitoso aut alio impleantur humore, cum tamen manifestum non habeat causam, nequeunt dilatari in latitudine, et contrahi in longitudine, sic pelles, pellicæq; filamenta et alia huiusmodi cum aqua imbibunt, longiora simul, et latiora fiunt, et iterum siccata nimis longa, et lata manent. Ulterius humores vitiosi, et uterus qui sentiunt paralysim potius quam spasmum excitarent, spiritu nempe commeatu impedito. Denique multi patiuntur convulsiones aut spasmodicos motus ab miasmata procedentia, ab utero, venis atq; brevi temporis spatio affecto excitatos, atq; cessant quo tempore neque siccari, neque impleri uteri possunt. Postremo nimia corpulentia laborantes uterus habent maiores, ac humidiores, spasmum tamen minime patiuntur.

Sed quidquid sit de hoc convulsivi atque convulsivi motus subsequuntur, multoties capitis fracturas, nervosarum partium puncturas, aut ictu venenatorum animalium factas.

Quemadmodum etiam ex lato insonuit pro dicto lib. quod fuit convulsio ob vellicationem nervosi animi pungente, vidit namque adolescentem quendam inter vomendum erugineas [illegible] toto corpore convulsum statim post vomitum a convulsione liberum, ita profecto nervosi puncturis aut minutissimis partibus veneni, aut sanguinis putrefacti vulnera, et ex similis indolis acidi nervos pungendo spasmum vel spasmodicos motus excitare valet.

Probabile quoque est spasmum ordinarie induci a parte acido austeri, sive vitriolati excrementosi vulneris nervosas fibrillas constringentibus, spasmodicos vero motus excitari etiam posse ab iisdem acidis partibus, quae cum permiscentur cum aliis spiritibus naturam habentibus volatilem alcalinam magnam dilatationem motusque anomalos in illis causant. Unde ab hac spirituum explosione in fibris nervosis facta fiunt inordinati, atque convulsivi praesertim motus.

Spasmus distinguitur a convulsione, quod in illo membra ad extensionem inobedientia, in hac laxa sunt, et extendi facile ab astantibus possunt.

Convulsio musculorum partium nobilium, vel aliarum [illegible] necessaria periculosa est, et praecipue si diuturna, haec vehementer [illegible] quando gerunt [illegible] convulsionibus [illegible] et [illegible] huiusmodi pessima [illegible] [illegible] partium nobilium et cerebro [illegible] periculosa minime est.

A copiosa sanguinis profusione convulsio mala est [illegible] [illegible] Aph. 3o, et lib. 5o Aph. nono [illegible] [illegible]

officialis medelas admittit sp. oxymel.

Melius est febrem Convulsioni supervenientem, quam Convulsionem febrilis Aph. 67, et 4o Aph. 54 [illegible], si febris Convulsioni superveniens beneficio adaucti fermenti Sanguinis liberat a mordacioribus particulis Nervos vellicantibus, quas plaga subministravit. At si Convulsio febricitanti superveniens, indicio sunt febrem ab adeo Acri malignaque Cerebro eiusque Nervosis appendicibus praefixi.

Methodus curativa Convulsionis exigit, ut excrementitiae corrupta evacuentur, vitiositas Sanguinis diaetis emendetur, topica idonea vulneratis partibus admoveantur, atque specifica Cerebro, Nervisque Anti-co exhibeantur.

Praemissis igitur ubi opus purgationibus propinentur Sanguinem medicamina Sanguinem maxime aliorumque fluidorum aciditatem infrigentia ut Corallia vel atque extract. Bethonicae ligni [illegible] quercini vel oleo Carnis humani succini, tincturae Castorei, Spiritus Salis Armoniaci fuliginis, et eiusmodi aliorum.

Deinde inungantur Convulsae partes oleo Camino Camomellino, Lavendulae Lumbricorum pinguedine, Ursi, ac humana. Postea Essentiis Castorei, Lavendulae, Maioranae, Salviae maxime moscatae.

Obvolvantur denique calidis Linteis, aut pellibus ne transpiratio particularum nociva impediatur a frigido ambiente. Oblesque quoque sunt totius Balnea ex decoctionibus simplicium Cephalicorum.

Si Convulsio ortum ducat a dolore, aut phlegmone vulnerati Membri, vel ab ictu, aut morsu venenati Animalis debet dolor sedari, inflammatio tolli, et Venenata miasmata extrahi medicamentis superius propositis, ac inferius describendis in Cap. de Nervorum puncturis.

Si

Si tandem Convulsio sup. veniat Vitalis a punctura, vel parti dissectione Nervi transeuntis per locum vulneratum, et adeo ex ea ut praesidijs praedictis non cedat totaliter praecidere Nervum transversim oportet ex toto, curatur in Cordis quadam Musculi per quos propagines Nervi dissecti distribuebantur Paralitici; vel ad quaedam Motus obeundos inepti evadat, malum minus lepsio; quam Mors.

Particula Sexta

De Paralysi ex Vulnere.

Plagas, atque Contusiones, et praecipue Capitis, et Vertebrarum Spinae, solet non raro quam Paralysis unius et pluriu Membrorum subsequi; Et est quidem Paralysis oblatio motus, aut sensus et motus in aliqua Corporis parte. Si tota Spinalis Medulla laesionem patitur fit Paraplegia, in qua motus abolet in infra Caput existentibus, absque laesione principum facultatum, sensus Apoplexia at. Si vero laeditur dextera, aut sinistra pars Spinalis Medullae, fit Hemiplegia, sive privatio motus unius dumtaxat lateris dextri, aut sinistri. Si denique abolet motus determinati solummodo Membri, ab ipso denominationem accipit, ut Paralysis linguae, manus, pedis, palpebrae.

Ita vel est exquisita Paralysis, ubi omnino abolet motus, aut motus simul et sensus; vel est imperfecta si sensus totaliter abolet, et ergo motus vel denique est imperfectissima, et appellatur Stupor, ubi sensus solum torpidus, tantum est, Stupidus est; Differt ab exquisita Paralysi a Stupore magnitudine causarum exaltata magis, vel adaucta novae materiae accessione Causae Stuporis, Paralysis inducitur.

Propter

Proxima causa abolitionis motus in Paralysi est denegatus influ-
xus alicuius spiritus in Musculis ac Nervis partis Paralysi affe-
ctarum; Cum n. Musculi et Nervi motum ex se non habeat sed in-
get aliquo Causa a quo id suscipiat; Spiritus autem animalis quo [illegible]
movente Musculis motus subministrat, determinatusque ab Anima
ad talem motum, deficit igitur motus Animalis deficiente spiritum influxu
vel ob Nervorum pressionem, vel ob viarum angustias, quae comprimant
Nervos vel ab aliquo tumore superincumbente, vel ob osse
laxato vel fracto.

Contingit quoque Causari quoque posse Paralysim a Nervorum in-
temperie frigida, vel ab illorum contritione, vel Dissolutione a frigido hu-
more facta.

Sed haec sententia suspecta non nullis est, et praesertim Sennerto,
tum quia multi frigido, humidoque sunt praediti temperamento, qui neque
Paralysim, neque Stuporem passi unquam sunt, nec qui Hidro-
pe Capitis, Pectoris, Abdominis, aliorumque affectu laborantes Para-
lytici non sunt, et Musculos, Nervosque omnes talis [illegible]
frigidusque humidusque humor obsideat; tum quia facile eiusmodi affe-
ctus tollerentur medicamentis calidis, atque siccis, quod adeo pertinax sit
Paralysis, ut multotiens nulli cedat remedijs; tum quia fotus accedens
calefaciendo, et exsiccando corpus illico sanaret Paralyticos; tum denique
quia durante primo Paroxismorum quartanarum, aliorumque intermitten-
tium febrium, quo tempore intensissimum frigus totum afficit corpus
paralitica febricitantium Membra minime sunt.

Secundo Nervorum obstructio a viscida pituita, vel alio crasso
succo facta non potest Paralysim inducere, quare impossibile videtur
posse crassa illa substantia ingredi inconspicuas Nervorum

po-

proximitatis, ut salrem deberet pedetentim ellas insinuari, et sic nullius est momenti experimentum, quo constat Apoplexiam mul tories brevissimo temporis momento in Paralysim desinire. Accidit quod ut si Nervi ab humore crasso obstruerentur, spiritus ni hilominus, utpote tenuissimi per ejusdem illas meatum tran sfluere possit, sed secus ac sini spiritus per densa corpora pene trat, atque exalat; Recta sanus ex opio Podagra; mater simi lisque humorem fluxionum a cerebro per spinam descendere castra men patientes neque stuporem, neque Paralysi alicuius Membri laborat; Producitur tamen Paralysis sed inquam ex Colica, scor buto, ac eiusmodi affectionibus, absque nulla humorum defluxione a cerebro, sed facta destaxal indicatoria quadam vitiosi succi reparatione.

Hinc similis Colicis interna vicissitudine ejusdemque humoris ad posse Nervorum substantiam subsistere, sua densare, utoo magis, quod tam insignis frigiditas viuente in hoc ad mi... nequit, inde quod hodie frigidas septentrionales incolentes Regiones sed patiuntur impotentiam Membrorum ad motus edendos, et pisces qui in oceano septentrionali capiuntur, etiamsi nunc rafrigidissima habeat, ad motum tamen agiles sunt.

Mihi probabilius videtur internam Paralysis causam frequen ter esse succi spumosi, coagulationem, vel fixationem spirituum exis tentium in filamentis Nervosis ovum ducentis a minutissimis glandulis, cuius excrementis succi coagulationem habentis, cum opio heroicis Narcoticis.

Hoc facile suaderi potest, ex eo quod experientia comprobatum est opium, ac opiata medicamina, vel in maiori dosi saepius

deo

ergo patet, scilicet tremorem, qui est via ad Paralysim, de inde Paralysim ipsam, et quodcumque particularem vel aliam, hoc est Apoplexiam praedictam.

Secundo

Diatriba

De Morbis Mulierum

Conquerebantur olim Mulieres apud Soranum Medicum, quod tam essent valde solliciti et in Virorum affectionibus dignoscendis et profligandis; eorum autem morbos prorsus negligere, nullumque studium in illis investigandis adhibere: et iure merito; sunt praeter communes, cum Viris, peculiaribus, et gravissimis adhuc correptae affectibus, ut saepe saepius aegrotantes nullo subsidio, huiuslemodi aegritudinis impetum reluctante, reboratis, tandem viribus exhaustis animam efflant; et ipsis, quod pulcherius in toto Deus opificio [illegible] vero adeo concinnum effectum sit, ad sempiternam huius procreationem maxime necessarium auxilium desiderat; et eorum negligentia, qui illud nec comparare curarunt, spem deponit: quaesivi cum superiorum consensu, et benignitate ultimus post tot insignes Procuratores ad huius nunc praeclarissimae Academiae limen accessi, meus ineptas prolaturus extemporaneum duxi eas ad Mulierum aegritudines dilucidandas proferre; tanquam Mulieres magis, quam Viri inspirare solere, tamen [illegible] tamdiu per aliquas [illegible] lectionibus Mysterium Virorum haec promulgare non faverit: et quod usque non me lateat multos alios, qui iam longius in studiis suis progressi ad solidam virtutis fastigium pervenerunt, disserentes Muliebrium affectuum maiori cum eleganti, et quam decet dicendi [illegible] explicasse, atque perscripsisse, ex quorum lectione nos o amantissimi Medicinae Alumni multum scientiae, honoris et utilitatis depromere potestis; ipse tamen non ad gloriam comparandam, sed ad superiorum mandatis obtemperandum hoc opus alacri Animi suscepi, quod maximi his laborantibus suppetias ferentibus spero perfecturum, et [illegible] affectione tamen ergo nil boni assequuturi, amicitiam solitam, amorem et benevolentiam Mulierum quos inter [illegible], cum ipsis [illegible] esse Animo, non autem dispari nil [illegible] felicius.

Ut igitur eorum quae dicturus sum ordinem disponam, primo de Morbis Uterinis ipse

speciatim sermonem instituemus, deinde qui ad eiusdem sexus actiones, ut sunt seminis generationem, generationem, fetus gestationem, et partum consequuntur; postremo puncti ad nutricationem pertinentes speciatim enarrabimus.

Pars Prima

De Morbis ab Utero Pendentibus

Longe lateque diffusa est Democriti sententia in litteris Hippocrati traditae uterum infinitarum aerumnarum Mulierum originem esse, quae si philosophice diximus sentit animadversus, longo deinde usu observatione de Mulierum Morbis rarius longiorem habuit sermonem, in his tum enarrandis, et enumerandis perfecte ac habet neminem; cum hoc ex multitudine partium Matricis externarum internarumque diversi generis nascantur affectus, quos singulos pro more, et instituto nostro explicabimus.

Caput Primum

De Uteri Angustia, et Dilatatione

Uterus Matricis pars plurimus sit, variis nominibus ab Anatomicis decoratus, apud quos facies descriptas sequuntur; nec instituti nostri ratio expostulat, ut de iis agamus. Propterea.

Huius recede Uterus, ut est turgiste libellus.

affectiones dumtaxat earum enarrandas suscepimus. quamobrem primum erit Uteri clausuram, quae in eius orificiis exterioris, quibus vatem aditus Mensibus, viris, fetuique excludit, ac quandoque et commercio inhibetur; quod vitium vel est ingenitum ex primaeva conformatione, dependens ex labiorum cohalescentia, vel membrana crassula obducta, referentibus Holtio, Aquapendente, Sennerto; ita ut vel nullum vel exiguum relinquat foramen, vel ossis pubis depressione; aut accidentale, succedens alicui inflammationi, Ulceribus, Tumoribus partium adiacentium, ut fuse Hippocrates lib. de Morbis Mulierum, vel ex Nympharum excrescentia, quae tanta quandoque est, ut pudorem et deformitatem induxerit: hanc in Virginibus prominentem,

saepe

prius quam hae nuptias celebrarent, Chirurgi exscindere, et tum uulnus tandem a Vulnere, et quae Medicamentis adstringentibus profecerunt.

Vel propter Interiorem angustiam, quo Morbo laborantes iustificatae ce uitatae etc. quod tametsi pudendi rima sit aperta, colla autem uel orificium internum occlusum, ut quaevis mutata structura ad sequitur. Hostis desertus, ne sanguis debito tempore fluat; huiusce rei recensentur casus eiusdem memorati. Vel cum interius orificium occludunt a substantia Membranula, ut Hipp. de morb. Mulierum, et de sterilitate fecit; Vel est superveniente inflammatione, uel demum, scirro, hisque sarcomatis ex his cum Hipp. copiosa pinguedine, putridis, uel omento, ut uteri claudendo opinantur; sub omento, ex dicto Malpighio figura Marsuppij amplexum habeat pinguedinem copiosam referens, ut Uteri sabuleto plus iusto premit: id desertorum quos uidet calculus in Vesica, tumor in ceteris uero.

Hisce singulis Valuae obsignatas; quae dixerit huiusmodi ad aperiendum membranula, uel coalescendi labiorum aut ope Chirurgi depressionem, ad ita dictum innotescit. Si uero ad hisce sarcomatis et sequatur, praecipit uel etiam ab inflammatione et tumore proprijs signis hisce affectionis ostendentibus demonstrat, et tandem ab ipsa re adstringentibus et ratae sanguinis colligit.

Interius ab ipsis hisce praepropria Membrana fuerint occlusa, propter Dioptra designanti signis ab Hipp. lib. de uera Mulierum tradita Feminae receperunt nequeunt Mulieres, cognoscens autem hac, si destinatum admonitis, membrane concipere fiet, propterea id praedictis dantis de exacte menstruali fluxu in pubescente aetate, inhibito id ostendit ex eo ipsi monstrati pro habitu Mulieris praeditis, nullo alio uero dicto ad formam, carpere, circa pudenda debito excretionis ipsis pendens, dolo senio ex ipsis sensu percipiebas, nisi menses ut quaquam, uix clausis dissensione

cadendo. Si vero Membrana fuerit in ipso praeter enarrata signa Veneris exitus omnino prohibitus. Si in osculo interno, menses proprii non supprimuntur, nec Venus aufertur; seminis tamen retentio prohibetur. Si ex inflammatione clausura habita est, consequitur febris, dolor partium pudendarum, et alia, quae inflammationem ostendere solent. Carnis excrescentia praecessit magis saniosus fluxus, et tactu molle est quod tangitur, et visu rubra caro conspicitur. Si a tumore, propria signa inferius dicendis progrediuntur.

Innumera secum ducit incommoda Uteri clausura, ex dictis enarratis; imo plerasque Mortem, et potissimum cum sanguinis fluxus intercipitur; quoniam hic in Utero haerens effusus ibi corrumpitur. Maximum in lactis periculum adducit Mulieres. Caeterum si clausura fuerit in orificio exteriori sive adventitia sive ingenita / praeter eam, quae a partibus depressis dependet / non ita difficulter eliminatur. Si vero in partibus penitioribus aliquantisper proficiscatur, aut difficilis, aut impossibilis curatu habetur, cum membrana discindi, aut caro suppressa non sine magna difficultate aufferri potest.

Curatur Angustia ostii exterioris ex Membrana ibidem adnata, si fuerit integra, cum sectione in recto ex Aquapendente Fabricio. Si in medio perforata sit, scissura longitudinaliter discinditur. Si ex carne labiorum seductorum excrescit vel caro laxa, exedentia, et erodentia Medicamenta adhibenda, et spongia posita, partes siccanda, Alumen ustum cum pulvere. Vel haec Aegyptiacum cum linamentis applicanda etc.

Rx Aluminis crudi, et Viridis aeris ana ʒij, coquantur in ℥ 6 optimi Vini ad 1/2 consumptionem postea, cui addatur ʒi Camphorae dissolutae in spiritus Vini.

Verum enim vero magis haec opportune in lectica praesidijs nimis mordacia sunt, sed si quae applicantur extremo dolore gaudent, et illa in exterendis deijcere solent.

ad

Ab ipsa vero adstringentia debent vero emollientia administrari, ut oleum amygdalar. dulcium, liliorum albor., decoctum malvae, brancae ursinae, tapsi barbati, foenugraeci, althaeae vel spongia acida inducta instar pessarii mittatur.

Obsigillatio ipsius internarum a membrana sub[illegible], ab ipsius [illegible] sterilitas, glandula sublita parata ex axungia hervi, felle tauri, et serpentis [illegible] inimicis tollit, quo unguento ipsam [illegible] imbutum, [illegible] illitum in noctu in pudendis apponit, praeter hoc praesidium innumera alia proponit; verum alii sectionem quamcunque, vel tentis remedium commendat, deinque operat. interspergendent. Caeterum; caro excrescens, nisi incidat. erodentibus supra dictis, vel aliis, ut mirrha, aloe, felle tauri duro pulverisatis, vel unguento aegyptiaco cultello praecidenda, adhibitis cauteriis [illegible], [illegible], tumoribusque [illegible], vel [illegible] [illegible] praesidiis inserviis dicendis.

Oppositus morbus [illegible] est uteri amplitudo, ita ut quandoque amplior factus sua obire nequit munia, quoniam laxatus, aut semen virile non recipit, aut extra pudenda procedit, quod amplificat frequens venus, et difficilis partus gignat; imo crux [illegible] in laboriosis partu perineum disrumpit, et vulva et anus unum fiat foramen; cujus affectus praesidia tamen sic reticenda forent, eo ipsa cera dysforats proh[illegible] vendicare possunt, nihilominus nobis prudentia haec pleraque proponantur, quae non nulli experti sunt. Proinde igitur balneum aquae aluminosae, vel radicibus [illegible], balaustiis, folliis quercus, corticibus granatorum quod decoctis pudenda quoque fovent, radiis [illegible] de [illegible], folia salutis intus pudendum supposita, pessarium ex [illegible] instrumentum pulveris, radicis [illegible], boli armeni, sanguinis draconis, mastix, aluminis [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible], et aliis [illegible].

Caput II

De Uteri Ulceribus.

Quemadmodum in aliis partibus carnosis, et mollibus, ita pariter in utero ulcera oboriunt, quae tamen si dolores, deinceps caro in uteri [illegible]

an

cerpine viri, [illegible] tam in folio, quatenus Carnosa, ejusque orificio, nihil omnino [illegible] de Morbis Mulierum, multis de causis Uteri exulcerari posse scribit, cui rei plurimas narrat observationes Fabricij Hildani, Boneti, Barbette, in quibus infinitis Memorabilibus, et Lacrimabilibus historiis registrantur.

[illegible] his, quae ad Ulcerum genera [illegible] spectant, ad notandas causas solventes continuitatis [illegible] Uteri Ulcera gerentis, [illegible]; Primis causis [illegible] ardentes et exedentes, ut praedicti, eodemque modo operantes, quo Allium, Cantarides, Fermentum, et [illegible] adhibita, illas exulcerant; hoc autem omnino hujusmodi affectus producere credendum, quod calida sint; quod quidam caliditate [illegible], judice sensu, ut labor nullus in Memoratis [illegible]; Itaque natura caloris quaedam ingenita, et latente Virtute dicta in illis [illegible] praedictarum Actionum Authorem, quoniam Calor [illegible] et actio [illegible] nequaquam occultari potest; quinimo [illegible] contraria [illegible] absconderetur, quod nullimode in hisce rebus agens supponitur. Tandem hujusmodi Calor Vestis, nec Mente, nec [illegible] deprehenditur, Tandem [illegible] quam [illegible] hic nil deficit, quoties.

Quod circa alij putant pendet Uterinae exulcerationem praedi-
ctas acres in carnem accedentes [illegible] consistere, qui istas spiculares [illegible]
subtiles substantiae ejusdem diuturnum gignunt ex suis maturatae Uterinae, fuitque
effluviorum intercipit, qui ibidem stagnans naturam crassam induunt et in [illegible]
vertunt. Id autem demonstrant experimentis, siquidem si quis illis succus fortiter
exprimat, vel alio modo dissolvant ejusdem subtiles salinas acres partes, aut
medicamentis [illegible] (per receptum) vel infusionem abstrahant, vel alterius rei [illegible] re-
tundant, id amplius [illegible] non exulcerat; idem de reliquis dicendum.

Neque valet ignem in foetibus viventibus Ulcera excitare, adeoque calorem
Ulceris auctorem: propterea quod quod in corpore vivente nullus calor adest
ignis istar, neque est calidus, sed ex minimis partibus, vel Pyramidalibus vel rotundis,
vehementissimo motu refertis constans, in poris corporis vivi [illegible]
irrumpit, quare latera [illegible] et dissicit, inde Ulcus efficit.

Succi ipsi acres, et erodentes calidi [illegible] ad Uterum demissi, medijs
Arterijs et Nervis in capillaribus clitoridis, Vaginae Uteri adnatis, aut in ejus
rugis secreti, aut per tubas Fallopianas ad illud delabentes, et in Uteri
plicis detenti, sanguis a suis vasis effusus in Matricis fundum stagnans
[illegible] receptaculo [illegible] naturalis, [illegible] deteriora [illegible] naturam adeptus
in Utero [illegible] quibus Ulcera excitare sunt apta. Quibus addi possunt plurimi
alibi [illegible] descripti.

Exterius autem [illegible] lacerant Ulcera, aut sectiones Uteri profundas extra
[illegible] violentas, et impuras concubitus, ictus, casus, [illegible]
[illegible] medicamina [illegible] [illegible] et laboriosus partus in quo Uterus [illegible]
dilacerant Abortus.

[illegible] desumuntur ex succis erodentibus [illegible] si hi fuerint
[illegible] adeo acres, Ulcera mitiora et superficialia gignunt, [illegible] salini Ulce-
ra [illegible] profunda et [illegible], si autem [illegible] excedit [illegible]

[illegible] tandem sive [illegible] una de ex hora spiritus [illegible] mane [illegible]
[illegible] exedentia, depascendo [illegible] et maligni [illegible] Ulcera indu-
cit. Uteri autem huiusmodi Ulcera praedicti Atrabilarij humores [illegible]
si fuerint acidi, sed [illegible] repertis Rhagadis, sive Ulcuscula parva et
Callosa offenduntur, in quibus [illegible] Uteri, sub ipso [illegible] quod si
[illegible] Majusculis, [illegible] Lymphis delutum ob nimiam acrimoniam exedat
et erosione facta, Lympha quoque urget; vel hoc sit [illegible] sane Ulcera
fistulosa excitat referente Merckingio qui ad Ulcus fistulosum inferius, ad
curare [illegible] Unculo [illegible] addito [illegible]
infra ligaturam in tumorem exurgebat; oppositum [illegible] facto supra
Ulcus Ligatura.

Ulcera Uteri dignoscuntur, ex ardore, ex dolore punctorio, Mordicatione,
affluente ichore, Pure, et Sanie, quae si fuerint externa, vel angustiis Interio-
ribus, speculo Matricis adhibito innotescit. Insuper Dolor Capitis, Lumborum, Inguinum,
[illegible] Pubis; [illegible] Costarum, et Scapularum, Delirium, Animi deliquia ex
Hipp. [illegible] de morbis Mulierum num. 88, 89, 90, [illegible]
[illegible] Matricis, [illegible] et [illegible] ad Ulcera perditora, Maligna
et inveterata subsequuntur. [illegible] Interius proveniunt Mulieris [illegible]
Corporis habitu, ut Cachecticis, et Scorbuticis fuerint, [illegible]
Languentium narrat. Itaque Ulcera simplicia, et Munda dignoscuntur ex
[illegible] fluente pauco, [illegible] Sicut sordida, atque Maligna, Saniei
[illegible] copia, [illegible] Colorata, Livida, foetida, et maximo dolore, atque [illegible]
[illegible] Cancerosa [illegible] foetida Sanie [illegible] Fistu-
losa serosa humiditate vel sine, aut pauco dolore [illegible]
contracta propriis signis distinguntur.

Hipp. cit. loco num. 89 scribit: Uteri Ulcera, nisi magna fuerint,
Curata brevi Sanescunt: oportet enim curare Ulcera in Uteris, [illegible] facere,
ut

ut quae in tenera, et debili senecta praedita sint aetate, et in nexus ad cavitatem.
Multa autem sunt exempla, eam quibus Societas habet, Syncipus, et Schomacus; Mons
justificat esse improba, et non facile intelligit hactenus Hippocr. Sinuosa, De-
pascentia, profunda et cancerosa, opem Medicam eludunt, et Mortem pariunt
teste Scultano, Boneto; quandoque totum Uterum ad putrescit, ita ut putre-
dine cadaveris, tandem plane excitat. Cum inflammatione conjuncta, et in Uterinum
do subacta difficillime eliminantur. plerumque contagiosa sunt, praeterea
quae a Gallico Veneno proficiscuntur.

Curantur hujusmodi affectiones pro causarum varietate diversa.
Vitium foret in sanguine, ejusque sero, sicuti habitus scorbuticus et Melancholicus osten-
dit, conveniunt ea, quae hujusmodi labem exigunt atque eluunt. Nihil omnibus prius
corpus evacuandum convenienti pharmaco, ut Rhabarbaro, Aloe, pilulis de Ammo-
niaco Quercetani, Aggregativis deinde. praescribantur pulveres Sarsaparillae, Viperarum,
Salisp., Decoctum Chinae, aut radicum [illegible] Sassafras, et hebenis et ligno Guaia-
ci, quae insensibilem evacuationem adaugent. Cum his opus medicis [illegible]
bet, et ea aufugere, quae provocant acrimoniam, et lixivialium [illegible] suppeditant
ungue no, quae ad Uterum, quam affectum premunt suffimenta, fermentationibus [illegible]

Propterea ulceribus praesidia adhibenda, quare si dolorem et inflammationem
habuerint adjuncta, Dolor sedandus, et inflammatio minuenda. Ad quod usque
tot injectiones lactis chalybeati tepidi, Decoctum Malvae, Altheae, Medii [illegible]
graeci, radicum liliorum albor. cum modico anethi, etiam tepidis. Mercurialis, et Semina
[illegible] laudanum [illegible] albumine [illegible] mucilaginis se-
minum psyllii, vel Papaver. albi miscentur; et si Dolor urget [illegible] Seminum
hyosciami addantur. Interim emulsiones quatuor seminum frigidor. cum aqua
[illegible], vel Card. bened. [illegible], Sangu. hyrcinus, [illegible]
[illegible] propinentur.

Si vero Dolore vacet Ulcera, et quod fluit non adeo icarosum [illegible]

sed sanies putridinem, aq. ordei mellq mixta, vel rosata, vino mixta, aut sal
saniei quaddam acriscosam vel adeo mordicans, medica calida per syringam inj
ciant. Si autem valde sordida, et fungosa fuerint, detergenda et exicanda
sunt melle absynthio, marrubio, aristolochia, hyrco, ammoniaco decoctis, vel
in vere lactis, vel aqua ordei, aqua aluminosa, vel ex lapide medicamentoso
parata, vel adeo fortis ad hanc finem quoque conducit. Vel potius adhibeatur hoc
detergens ut.

℞ Vitrioli, et Aluminis ana lib j, Minii lib [illegible], Boli Armenae ℥iiij, simul
terendum, quibus addo sulphuris ℥iiij. hg omnia in ℔ VIII urinæ
moderato igne coquant, et spatula lignea agitent usque ad spissitudine
sistentia. huius lapidis ʒ j aut semiss in aqua tepida in qua dissolvat.
qua linteum madidum post ulceri adhibeatur, vel potius injiciat.

Postquam ulcera fuerint mundata et consolidantia demum, quae ex spiritu vini
aloe, croc, mirra et therebintina conficiuntur. Vel balsamum sulphuris, quod praestantissimum
in ulceribus sanandis, sinuosis, quae extrinsecus exarpserunt.

In inveterato ulcere praeter enarrata praesidia, confert aqua lux
gelli per syringam inmissa, potius vulnerariis, balsamo sulphuris [illegible],
quarum descriptio haec est.

℞ Radicum consolidae majoris ʒ ij, aristolochiae ℥ j, folior. veronicae, scabiosae,
consolidae, alchimillae, pyrolae, plantaginis ana m j, florum hyperici,
p. j, rasuræ mundatae ℥iiij, coque in lib j ordei, expressae ℥iiij
quibus adde syrupi de artemisia ℥j, balsami sulphuris therebintinati
guttas x.

Multum quoque confert sabina diaphor. ℥j, vel cerusa antimonii ad
grana x.

Ulcera gallica, quae larvas eliminant. Hic tandem, et de cancerosis
inferius.

Fistulosa postmodum ulcera, Luxationibus, et Positionibus Uteri, curantur Pessariis nec falli. Si fuerint in partibus exterioribus, facta medicamentis erodentibus, aut Sectione, et postmodum curatio prosequitur ad instar ulceris simplicis. In partibus interioribus oborta nullimodo sanari possunt.

Rhagades curantur oleo ex ovorum vitellis, et seminum Lini diu in Mortario plumbeo agitatis, butyro Saturni, sebo hircino, Unguento Lithargyrii Aurei.

De Inflammatione Uteri.

Praecipua Uteri affectio est ejus inflammatio, Phlegmone Graecis appellata, cui affinis est Erysipela; de ambobus pergant capita brevitati studentes disparimus.

Feminae ægrae fugit phlegmone praesertim proxima sanguinis abundantia [illegible] cujus ratione inflammatae partes in tumorem assurgunt, et rubro colore suffunduntur. Quando ex sanguinis plenitudine sanguis vacans ad Uterum affluit, ibidem inflammationem parit. Si vero eidem maxime biliosus fuerit permixtus, Hujus Mysculo biliosus calore [illegible] tunc in Uterum illapsus Erysipelas producit. Quandoque vero ad Uterum sanguis irrumpit, illuc attractus et potissimum a calore, ex dolore, [illegible], ut ad Partum difficilem, Foetus vel Secundinarum violenta extractione, Venerea lucta, [illegible], acribus, et calidis Medicaminibus supra, vel infra Uterum admissis, saepe saepius ejus inflammationes subsequuntur. Tandem sanguinis stagnatio [illegible] suppressis in Uteri vasis detentis, inflammationem quoque procreat.

Hujusmodi veritatem sententiae, tametsi multos habeat fautores, illatam [illegible] difficultatibus vindicare nequiverim, ut ab omnibus dari suspicor ample [illegible] pro [illegible] at Mulieres plethoricae, quae nunquam Uteri inflammationem corripiuntur, [illegible] sanguinis optima valetudine perfruuntur, ad [illegible]; indeque sanguis vacans [illegible] in Utero debet, ut ibi inflammationem pariat,

sed praeterpropter sanguis ibi detinetur, imo potius impetuosius fluit, quemadmodum in aqua accidit, quae placide et leniter currit, cum modica est, cum autem abundat impetuose properat. Tandem nulla est sanguinis abundantia quae in suis membranaceis canalibus coerceri non possit, et externis recentibus ulceribus, ex quibus copiosus sanguis effluxit, inflammationes quoque subsequuntur.

Erysipelas raro absque bilis profluvio fit, ut Sennertus Lib. 5. Practicae p. 1. cap. de Erysipelate fusius et elegantius ostendit, cuius rationis aliquas addi possunt, ex praecedenti quod morbus hic non solum biliosos invadit, sed saepius senes; et interdum hieme grassatur, quo tempore bilis non exuperat. Tandem plerumque determinatis temporibus subsequitur.

His breviter denotatis aliis patet inflammationem oriri ex intercepto sanguinis cursu, quae res ut clarior evadat, multa enarrare oportet. Ex innumeris firmis experimentis, et validis rationibus iam liquido constat sanguinem [illegible] perenni motu ex arteriis in venas redire et ex his denuo in illas intrare, cuius opera mirus opifex cor, a quo sanguis calido propulsus in proximas arterias magna, eiusdem quoque valvulis obstaculantibus [illegible] irrumpit, et in ramulis eius propagines etiam extremas, quae vel iam rursus in carnibus, visceribus, glandulis [illegible] in his sanguinem remittunt, vel inosculatis ostiis venis sanguinem tradunt: sanguis effluxus in porosioribus partibus illas mutat [illegible] sui partes conformatas habentes similes cavitatibus earum, quae manibus spatiosis incumbunt in locum [illegible] substituunt, quae nimis paulo maiores cavitatibus partium subintrandis nolunt, et inflammationem membranae efficiunt. Haec autem sanguinis interceptio [illegible] ex appulsu aliorum sequentium proficiscuntur, quia raro poculos alios familiares [illegible] illos subeunt, et in aliorum canaliculos radices [illegible], sive venosi, sive lymphatici, sive excretory sint; hinc evenit ut sanguinis [illegible]

Diversis mutationibus variis cum peculiaribus substantiis specialibus et essentialibus alterio vel adipiscatur.

Sed hujus sanguinis magna portio absorbetur in venosis communibus quae veluti [illegible] recepta denuo vitalitatis expetens ingredi rursus sanguini, tum nova chylo suggesta commiscetur, hi forte ex [illegible] externis cum radicibus, capillaribus venarum subsidit novo [illegible] sanguinis appellente, illa summopere dilatant, hae autem occludunt; hinc ipsum subito intumescit sanguinis cursus procedentis inhibetur, et inflammatio oritur.

Ubi sanguinis subsistendi causae haberi possunt, vel ipsius sanguinis culpa, vel ipsius solidorum vasorum. Sanguis triplex incriminatur, vel quod lentus, crassus, aut mucilaginosus est, nec plane [illegible], vel quod ab acido quodam sale, vel frigore coagulatur; vel tandem suis [illegible] peculiaribus in locis deponendo, minus concursus in illos effundit, quo [illegible] alii [illegible] affluentis motum impediunt. Solidorum culpa valentius [illegible] ambientes sanguinis cursum intercipiunt, vel quae angustant, vel occludunt vel rescindunt vasa sanguifera.

Caeterum si acida salina sanguinis [illegible], tenuiora et volatilia sint, adeo ut ipsum in exilibus cutaneis vasculis [illegible] coagulat, vel ejus [illegible] loci deponit, [illegible] sunt, tunc erysipela proveniunt, quod ab inflammatione discriminatur quia hoc tumor et [illegible] tanto sat minora, quod in [illegible] ad leniter erysipelata pars summis digitis tangatur, macula alba imprimitur ob fugam tenuis et modici sanguinis, quae statim rubra conspicitur ob [illegible] accessum ad [illegible] erysipelas [illegible] occupata attollitur [illegible] cuta in vesiculas, quae [illegible] proficiscuntur, [illegible] partis [illegible] decidit.

Quibus [illegible] applicatis facile [illegible] inflammationis [illegible] ut [illegible] sanguis vel [illegible] liquoribus [illegible].

inhyoria enarratg, aut alijs hacteny ignoty, Vel aliug efuijs In Utero latentes partes, Coercitg eundem Uterum inflamat: Aut Vitio ipsiy met Uteri, quod eiusdem Sanguiferi Canales claudunt, angustant, Vel dilacerant Sanguinis Motus abrupit, Unde inflammationes oriunt, quod Fomentum Sangui congelatus fuerit tenue, et altrugum Grij ipsius In Utero efficit.

Praeter Pathognomonica inflamationis Signa ut Tumorem, et ruborem a Sangui stagnante provenientes; Dolorem productum a partibus Acidis Salis fixis Sanguinis, qui cum Sangui in quadam parte sistit, statim eius Volatilis partibus disfundunt, et dissipant; Varietas autem accedit, quod fibrillas partis laboratis lacerant, et pungunt instar Spinae, et deinde Caloris dependentem illum dominatum Caloris Sanguinis effervescentis; Alia quoque partis residentis Uteri inflamationem ostendentia, quae sunt Fervor, Ardor, gravitas, et distensio Locorum Mediastini, orificium Oculorum, quod usui est recticandum, extractum, retractum, et Dolens, febris continua, et Ardens, lingua Sicca et Aspera Ugi..., Delirium, extremarum partium algor, Internarum aestus cum horrore fere perpetuo, iactatio, inquietudo, Vomitus, Singultus, Animi deliquium, Motus Spasmodici, Capitis, et potissime Sincipitis Dolores, et quandoque Mammarum, et Oculorum radices usque protensi, Venter tumidus, et Durus, Pulsus, parvus debilis, et frequentes, fecum, et Urinae Suppressio, et alia ab Ettmullero de Morbis Mulierum, num. 84. 85, 86 memorata, quae omnia crescente inflamatione intendunt, decrescente vero remittunt; Si partes Uteri interiores fuerint inflamatae, Dolor usque pubem sentitur, et Urina Supprimitur, eiusdem autem partis posteriores affectae, Dolorem usque Lumbos, et fecum retentionem efficiunt; Alterutrius Lateris inflamatio dignoscitur ex inguinum directo respondentis dolore, et Crura ad Motum insufficaciora; Si inflamatio in abscessum degenerat, Dolores et febris augentur, horrores inordinati superveniunt, et Cuncta recitata accidentia ingravescunt, quae designant Suppurationem factam; Si tandem Schirrosa eundem et praeter Symptomatum remissionem, Pon...

tumor, et durities sursidat, gravitudo in utero proximisque partibus incipiat, extra et sic vix moveri poterit.

Erisipela dignoscunt signis ab Hipp. lib. V. de Morbis Mulierum num. 38 traditis, quæ sunt Tumor pedum, Mammarum, et quandoque totius corporis, respiratio crebra, et difficilis, Dolores ventris, pectoris, hypocondriorum, et hepatis, tremores corporis, Animi deliquium, febris magna, Delivia, faciei rubicunda, sitis fortis, lingua aspera, pustulæ in universo corpore, tumores sat similes, et alia ibi citato loco enarrata.

Periculosissimi sunt hujusmodi affectus, et lethales, frigidis sudoribus conclusiones, angustiisque laborantis comitantes; solet interdum uteri inflammatio in Gangrenam mutari, in quo casu valde est desperata. Sæpius etiam inflammationes discutiuntur, quandoque suppurant, et si suppurata in ulcus sordidum, et diuturnum abit, si lenta febris suppuraverit, eo quod sequitur tabes, aut hydrops, et tandem Mors; si in scirrum desinit, Morbus erit chronicus, et difficillime curabilis; Erisipela si prægnantes invadat, accidit ex Hipp. lethalis, si autem non prægnantes accidat, est periculosus, et potissime dictis symptomatibus adjunctis recurrat ex Hipp. 60 Aph. 5ti, cujus aph. sinopsim mihi non graviter afferendi lubenti animo explicarem, nihilominus ut nobis satisfaciam quæ illa sunt perspondi.

Communiter clamant Erisipelam in externis tantum subortam cum eo, quod illius causa foris propellitur, quod evacuata nulla vivendi noxa sanatur. Sin hæc externis partibus, interius denuo repat, viscera invadit, nativumque calorem recondit, et sejunctis alia symptomata mortem inducit; nihilominus non explanat quamdiu hujus de præternaturalis materia ad partes internas defertur, quæ ex prioribus quæ explicemus animadversione digna est spontanea resolutio, et dispositio inflammationis, Erisipelatis, et unicuique alterius tumoris nobis re- spectiva obvia, quæ habentur, ut dispositione, et regularitate mixta morbificæ

pro

producta, vel ab effervescentia eiusdem etherogeneorum particularum, vel ab alio exotico sale, illuc affluente, aut quoniam sanguinis reflux magna ex parte absorbetur, et eidem commiscet, quae si ab illo subito, et corrigi potest eius receptaculis ... in peculiaribus receptaculis reponi, nullam profecto molestiam affert, si vero ab eodem sanguine nullimode, retundi, et moderari queat, perniciosissima ipsum gaudet, eius diathesim turbat, et malorum ... , ex huius vitali balsami vitio, quot quantaque mala subsequantur, nullus est qui fugiat; hinc Hypp. doctissimus ... pulsus ... morbificam materiam denuo introducit; quamvis ... per ... quodpiam eius ... nervus quoque ... cum multis nervorum ... ex inflammatione ... conspiciantur.

Curatio inflammationis uterinae ... ; Pro qua vena inflammationis initio in brachio, ... postmodum in pedibus aperiunt, de quibus ... prolixius scribit Mercurialis de Morbis Mulier. cap. de inflammat. Uteri, deinde alterantia exibent, parata ex Viola, Portulaca, Endivia, Nimphaea, Cicoria, in forma syrup., Julep., aut Aq. Emulsiones seminum frigidorum, quibus addunt spiritum vitrioli, aut sal prunellae; externe repellentia adhibent super regionem Uteri, ex aceto oleo et unguento rosato Ung. refriger. Galeni, aut cataplasma ex foliis Umbilici Veneris, Portulacae, semperviui, Plantag. Lactucae, coctis in lacte, quibus eo usque addunt farinam hordei ad consistentiam ..., olei rosar. pro cataplasmate; laudant in iniectiones lactis recentis, vel decoctum ex supradictis herbis; Sed ... haec ... in usu habent. Ut.

℞ Medull. Malor. et Violar. ana m. j, Flor. Rosar. Melil. et Chamo. mel. ana pug. j, Coquantur, pro Potu; vel cataplasma ex lacte. Vaccino ad lib. j, ol. ros. ad lib. ... et pane ...

Si vero inflammatio ad suppurationem inclinaverit, maturatio adiuvanda Ung. Althaeae, Emplastro Diachilonis simplicis, vel cataplasmatis

al

Vulgaribus, ex radicibus Altheae, floribus chamomillae, seminibus lini, foenugraeci

carnibus pinguibus, decoctis, cum modico proterebinthinae, et stercoribus colum-

bi. Erysipela vero inflamationem curat, ut ulcus, ex jam dictis.

Si autem discutiendum est, ad remedia discutientia deveniat, parata

ex oleo liliorum albor., chamomil., Anetino, Pulegii, supra regionem

uteri, vel cum praeparatis intrinsecus appropriata.

Erysipelas decocto portulacae, papaver. nimphaeae, in lacte, vel oleo

rosaceo eliminat, interea victum tenuem, et humectantem praescribunt.

Si vero inflammatio fuerit ..., in quo habet cathartica lenia

quibus nimirum peculiaris humor, sive biliosus, sive pituitosus, sive melan-

cholicus evacuetur, quae satis sunt vulgata, praeterivimus.

Recentiores autem aliis hypothesibus innixi omnia cum praescribunt pro

sal ... acidi ..., et ejusdem coagulationem dissolvunt, cujusmodi sunt omnia sal-

..., ..., aliaque peculiari vi concreta salsa extruenda. Sunt

generis sunt, pulvis, aut extract. card. bened., ..., ... pulvis spiri-

tus, aut salis volatilis, vel ejusdem ... extract. ..., sal volatile vipe-

rarum, stibium diaphoreticum quae propriis cardui ... ...

..., vel ... ..., ... generis sunt, sanguis hircinus, ...

..., ..., spiritus salis armoniaci volatilis, ..., spiri-

tus theriacalis camphoratus, tinctura aut extract. flor. ..., flor. papaveris

rubri, nitrum ... simplex, aut stibiatum, spermaceti. In Erysipelate sanguis

leporinus exsiccatus, tanquam specificum commendatur ab Helmontio.

Extra inflammationis ... communia frigidiora, cum aq. sonchi, vel car-

dui bened. ..., tinct. flor. violar. nimphaeae, papaveris. ..., spiritus

sulphuris extractus laudantur, a quibus acidum ... salis ... ...

... ... tenuissimis commendat, ... inflammationibus ... , ...

frigidum vitae, et aliud ... ...

Sed ipsa inflamatio Uteri, in scirrum quandoque degenerat, ut nullis Evacuantibus Deco
ctis cedat; Ubi sermonem quoque de scirro instituimus, talis quoque hiems exulceratus scirro
quod maxime familiaris est; sed etiam ad scirrum saepe saepius Carcinoma coniungitur.

Scirrus Uteri tumor durus, tactui resistens, sine dolore, Carcinoma Me
dici putant, vel praecedentem inflamationem, adversus, quam refrigerantia intempestive
et medice usurpata sanguinem crassiorem reddunt, et lapideam actu, Velutio ingressa officia
sequitur. Aut calefacientia, et digerentia adhibita, quicquid a tenuibus in inflamato
Membro, digerunt et resolvunt, residuum autem terrestre indurant: Vel Melancholicam
naturam, aut Vitiosam [illegible], et sanguinem crassum, qui ducit in Utero, quibus in corporibus
Melancholicis, semen collectum scirrum efficiat, hinc mirum non est, habitum Me
lancholicum, ad suppressionem, aut diminutionem Menstruorum, ad crassam, et siccam alimen
ta, ad Vitam otiosam eius verum frigidarum, huiusmodi consequentia. Scirrus obstructio
[illegible] melancholicis humoribus, quidam aliis calidis et biliosis permixtis, sparsim
generatur scirrus, qui dolore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cancer autem e humore duro, sed lividus, est aliquali dolore, pul
satione, et caliditate coniunctus Venulis, quibusdam nigris et turgidis circumcirca de
pictus, pro cuius generatione aiunt omnes humores acres et adustos, ita ut quivis succus et
praecipue Melancholicus, sive natus, sive simul ex calore torrefactus et adustus
Morbum hunc efficere aptus est, idemque experimentum docet, quod perinde Atrabila
rios humores generare, eosque in Utero congerere valet, ut Nervorum timores, Animi solli
citudines, Menstruorum defectus, Carcinomatis producendi plurimum conducunt, Scirrhusque autem
in Cancrum degenerat, ut humor Melancholicus [illegible] illud efficiens, dum insigne affecta
[illegible], Putredine corruptam [illegible] adurit, et Ater [illegible] reddit; itaut si
[illegible] humoris Cancrum producentis [illegible]. [illegible] acredine [illegible]
illud exulcerat, quo insigne Ulcus Cancerosum nuncupatur.

Plerumque autem supradictarum scirrhositatum contendit, neque ut humorem excre-
mentitium, sed alimentarium succum esse, qui praeter spiritum nutrientis incon-
venientem induxerit, et in scirrum degeneret, quod plerique excogitatum videntur. Ac-
cedentibus saepe aggressoribus, ut opinantur, portionem sanguinis albicantem, aut nerveum
liquorem acidum, qui spinam insitam [illegible] sive schirrosam, aut membranaceam
vel tendinosam substantiam ibi coërcere, ac consimiles sibi partes affluentibus
in extremam molem assurgere. Quod si stagnaverint memorati latices maiorem
aciditatem nanciscuntur, magisque fixantur, et lapideam fere acquirunt naturam. Solet
et plurimos huiusmodi tumores in folliculo occludi, ut ne succi praedicta
[illegible] acrimonia proximas partes laedat, peculiari membranula quae ambit
[illegible], qua velut obsessi nullas producunt incidiacentibus partibus affectiones.
Ex praedictis convenit succum scirrum efficientem aliorum a sanguine excipit
corpuscula, vel potius eorum progressu in scirrhosis coercita fermentescentibus
tartaro aciditatem acquirunt et saevissimi evadunt, ut absimilis vitriolo sublimato vel arse-
nico, quibus exulceratur et acrem adeptus aquam stygiam fuerint eo sequuntur saepe
numero cancrosa carcinomata in quodam oriuntur membro, nullo praeeunte scirro,
quod acidi salis [illegible] naturae [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] substantiam maiorem sibi [illegible] acquirere aciditatem: hinc fit [illegible]
mas hanc aegritudinem [illegible] ad habitum melancholicum, [illegible],
animi perturbationes, [illegible], [illegible] suppressiones.
Ex quibus [illegible] scirri, et cancri, in utero adnati, qui [illegible]
eius cervice [illegible] [illegible] quarto [illegible]: sic refert [illegible]
mulierem quandam ventris dolore, lumborum, et angustiis [illegible]
diu afflictam, quae omnia augebantur, [illegible] decumbebat aut
semirecta [illegible] [illegible] cogeretur [illegible], qui in [illegible]
[illegible] exercuerat. Morte tandem rapta post viginti quinque annos di[illegible]
morbo, eiusque cadavere adaperto invenit tumorem ventris [illegible]

ponderis erat quadraginta librarum, quo respectu vidit eius sanam [illegible] extre
extremitatem [illegible] [illegible] habere, In lateribus vero et posteriori parte, versus lumbos
duodecim transversorum digitorum adaequare, quae parte [illegible], partem glandulosa erat
ex glandulis naturalis indurato vitello similibus; Aliam Virginem ventre praegnantis
simile per multos annos gestasse scribit, quae despecta fuit [illegible], et dolores lateris
punctorios patiebatur, et per intervalla urinae suppressionem capiebat, attamen omnia
munia optime obibat, Menstrua habebat, colore florido, et facie rubicunda
erat, hanc tumorem [illegible] crediderat succus in Uteri substantia congestos, quod [illegible]
[illegible] fungosa reddiderat. Eventum autem non memorat. Cherckingius aliique
tumores sanguineos in [illegible] Uteri tertia magnitudine ovarum manuum [illegible]
[illegible] in ovario subortum est tumoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
que narrat, in [illegible] heterogeneo succo ad ovarium affluente, varo succo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tumores nascuntur; [illegible] inde [illegible] nimia lateris [illegible]
[illegible] cancri nascuntur, carcinomata in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsequuntur.

Signa scirrum ostendentia sunt ventris intumescentia, duritiesque et re[illegible]
tentio [illegible] dolore stuporisque gravitas ad motum segnities; [illegible] autem interiori
bus tactu explorat, vel [illegible], aut urinam supprimit. Ab Uteri hydrope
[illegible] durities. A Mola ex [illegible] motu, et ex lacte in mammis. Si autem in
cancrum abierit, dolere incipit, et punctorio in affecta parte incipit, dolor
in inguinibus, lumbis, imoque ventre; colore nigro, et livido [illegible],
venalaque turgidas et nigricantes circum positas habet, cancri pedes, quodammodo
imitantes [illegible] sanguinis cursum impeditum, quandoque exulcerari; quare
omnia symptomata, et potissimum dolores increscunt, sanies foetida, sordida et
male colorata affluit, interdum etiam sanguis, a[illegible] vas aliquod corroditur;
accedit lentaque febris animique angustiae.

[illegible] hos Uteri aegritudines, difficile, et laboriosas medentur, quare nullam
aut exiguam eas curandi spem habemus, nisi scirrus attenuari et resolvi

nequit rat. ... affectus, et carcinoma mitia remedia ... et fortioribus ingravescit; quinimo sequitur ... obsidens loca ... abripit.

Scirrhi curatio a Medicis ... primo ... et temperare ... deinde ... extremum tumori ... evacuationes, ... Vena Sect. ... fuerit ..., vel cathar... aut Melancolice ... extract. ..., Pulvis Marci ... ad ... extract. Catholicum ad ..., ... aggregat. ad ..., ... extract. Agarici. quibus ad libitum incumbendum tumoris discussioni; ... Unguentis, fomentis, et ... parata ex medicam. mediocriter calidis: radicis Alth. alb., Maluae, ... Absinth., Artemisiae, pulegio, ..., Meliloto, seminibus ..., Foenugraeci, flor. ... papaver. ..., ... et ... ... Ammoniaco ... ... omnia adhibens ... Medici ... et ... ... medico ... acerrimo ...

... aut ... Absinthii, Elixir proprietatis, aut quippiam aliud ... aut ... aut spiritus ... Absinthii ..., Pulvis Cachecticus Quercetani, ... Briony, aut ... laborante ...

Cancer ... aut ... ratione ... ecrotantis ... ... Commendat ... et ... parata ex ... et adstringentibus, ut Portulaca,

Solano, Plantagine, Polygono, Rhodoyto, Violaceo, aliisq; inutilibus ex fractis gemmis;
exrand. Electuar. Smaragdi, Saphiri, et lapidis Bezoar, simul mixtis ad gr. V, singulis diebus
intus sub iis exhibet, ad quos referunt pulverum chancrorum a propriet. operandi.

Quae autem quaedam ex ipsa praedicta educuerunt, sunt acidit. vitriolatorum succorum
perarantium atque retundentiae, hujusq; generis sunt ordia ferracea, scrupula et Martialia
ipsi affectus, deinde suspensori pot. laudat. lamina plumbea, omni a plumbo potius Acidi
vero obtundendi, atque medica post ea potius Calcinat. ut terrae ac ab Aceto dis
solato in dulce saccarum saturni redigitur. Alendi Canarem pelveris frangi sedare
crederent. Pleriq; Sanioris tenendat suffumigia, et grani decem cinnabaris factitii
grani quatuor cinnabaris Antimonii, cum vi Juniperi parata, quae ulceri chancerosi
externo ope quoq; indulet. Vecta vulneraria praedicta educuerunt.

Iidem memorata praesidia praescribunt, si tumores in ipsis internis Uteri
suboriant. Infecerint stercus hircinum, thimi, aut Cataplasmata et syrupo gallico Vyne
no in Utero congerant, curant ope Chirurgica, de qua nihil ad nos.

Iam loquimur hic de illa Uteri intumescentia ab extrad. proxy, aut mola,
vel ab ejusdem scirrho, aut inflammat. subseq. sed de ea, quae a flatibus, aut aqua,
vel alia quapiam substantia fluida in Utero delapsa suboriri pot. saepe saepius falsa
Concepta ipsa Mulieres illudendo se gravidas esse putantes.

Uteri inflat. a flatibus oriri posse Medicorum historiae testantur, referentes
quandoq; extremum Uteri tumorem, vel sensim fuisse dissipatum vel flatuum erupt.
cum plerosq; Medicos fucata praegnationis specie multos transegerint annos, et quaedam
flato ventre tandem miro quodam sonitu ventrem prodidit. Elevat. igitur venter,
ex ingressu externi aeris in ipsum Auth. Hipp. ipse de Morbis Mulierum afferente
quandoq; superiori sunt eam, et menstruantibus, ac depressam Uterum attolli. Atque ab
aqua quoq; frigida, et debilitata mea in Uterinis vasis collecta, et subitis tens absque
imbecilli calore adacta inflatus resolvit, quibus ex flatibus, aut ejus vaga cumque
tamen elevat.

De Partibus Fluidis Humani Corporis.

Mirabile humani corporis opificium, divini Artificis specimen, in quo cum in speculo illius potentia, et sapientia elucet, diversis, sed concordibus constructum est fibris, sexcentis partibus innexum; idque non immerito adeo concinne elaboratum debuerat, tum quia ut vitalis innumera exigit et membra quae vitam conservando, atque late in seipsis habere oportet, tum etiam ab ipso Omnipotente Conditore sedes, et Domicilium animae spiritualis constitutum, quae Inter Cunctos Dei eximios labores adeo praestantior alter, tot ornamentis expoliri fas erat; Imo et necessarium, animam vero ad tantas interiores distinctas suas actiones celebrandas, quas in homine integrat alterius praestantiae subita manantes, innumeris profecto organis elegantissime sculptis eam componere oportebat, quae singula expendere et recensere longum foret, et praeter nostrum propositum instituti: quapropter illis solummodo fluidas humani corporis investigare de legibus eorum, ortum, motum, progressum, et reliqua ad eas attinentia non superficie et obscure, sed dilucide et accurate pertractare: et quamvis haec partes ab aliis clarissimis viris maiori cum elegantia fuerint absolutae iam; ipse tamen non libidine motus gloriae, sed superiorum mandato obtemperaturus alacri satis animo hoc lucubrandum suscepi, quod vobis non fucis rhetoricis ornatum trado, sed solidis rationibus, et legitimis observationibus illustratum, non turpia quae sunt, vitia sufficienti coloris tendunt.

Fluidas igitur has, sive explicaturus ad eas demonstrandas, illas ordine disponam, deinde modum Antiquorum sed Recentiorum excogitatum candide referam, eum quae industria, et studio hominum detectum fuerat detecta, reddere, fraudulentis potius, quam probi Animi

docens videre iudicia. Talis ipse si eius momenta vendicaverit quicquid de re Medica sive priores, sive aetatis suae Medici adinvenerunt silentio obruendo vide eius quam vestigiis, si illud exstitit, nec ad transtulisset progressus, sed Veteres uno quasi filio est prosecutus Vix, imo nec vix quidem inter Medicos connumerare. Sed uno, sed duobus pedibus incedimus, et claudi altero tantum pede gradiantur. Ipsi vero unius duntaxat sensus nec memoriae [illegible] in errores facile labuntur; Cuncta perspicere oportet, ut ex illis eligat optimum, et consonum rationi, ac experientiae.

Ad rem autem, quam tractaturus sum lubens accedo. Et primo animadversione dignum est nos vicissim fluidus et pro humoralis usurpare, etsi tametsi verissimum sit fluidi nomen, nimis late patere, et quibusque corporis fluenti convenire, adeo ut Mercurius Metallicus, Aer et Ignis inter fluida corpora numerentur, ipso tamen fluidum intelligi, quodcumque tactui cedit; humorale vero quod aquae particeps est; sic quod tale dum, Vinum, his similia humores quoque nuncupantur. Medici vero alio sub sensu humorem explicant, illud fluidum dicunt quiddam aqueum omni nobiliore potestate destitutum, adversus quos sensus ipse pugnare videtur; quoniam fluida humani corporis subiecta saporibus, coloribus, odoribus et specialibus proprietatibus praedita sunt; Tales promiscue hanc vocem usurparunt, nam quandoque pro humiditate. Interdum pro corpore molli ad suscipiendam impressionem de facili, aliquando pro substantia media inter spiritus et solidas partes; Avicenna humorem significavit corpus fluidum et humidum, quod ex primo nutriente ab chylo efficitur. Communis Talis sententia humorem et usum sub genere elementaribus scilicet referentes, et elementis ipsis nomen vero tenderunt; Terminus omnem substantiam profluidam, et liquidam nomen humoris nuncupari volunt, dicens: hoc igitur nomine

id Universale liquidorum genus significamus, quod in corpore profluens liquiditatis cernitur, sive id chylus, sive Mucus, sive sperma, sive Urina, sive sudor, sive sanguis, sive saliva, sive Bilis, vel aliud quodlibet quod sanitati, sententiam, quamvis hic [illegible] quae diximus [illegible] am plexari videtur.

Animadvertimus porro hic tantummodo asserere, quod liquidis Liquidis humani corporis in statu sanitatis, relinquentes scrutari illos quae in statu insalubri gignuntur, et vitae vivendi adeo hostiles sunt, ut vitam ipsam saepesaepius destruant. Ad eo tamen inficias, quod rursum ubi ratio expostulabit humorum vitiatorum [illegible] ut integram Pathologiam vobis tradam.

Humor est liquor, omne genus succorum profluens, et liquiditate corporis humani, eaque in loca distribuitur. Porro reddebunt quidem humana. Alii Primarii, alii secundarii. Primarii sunt Chylus et sanguis in Venis Arteriisque contentus, quibus addi potest Adeps. Secundi ex sanguine geniti, aut secreti, subdividuntur in spirituosos, qui sunt succus Nerveus, Prolificus, et Lacteus. In utiles, cuiusmodi sunt liquor Salivalis, liquor in [illegible], Pancreaticus, Stomaticus, Salivalis, Lymphaticus, et Mucus intestinorum: et tandem in excrementitios, ut sunt Urina, Sudor, Cerumen Aurium, Lacrimae, et Aquositas Narium. De his singillatim agere proponimus.

Cuncta eaque assumimus per os, sive liquida, sive solida sint, materiam suppeditant pro fluidis nostri corporis, nullus enim qui ambigat, neque ex illis sanguinem, ceterosque succos in nutrimentum solidarum partium diffusos, decrementum nostri continuo [illegible] ac tantum adaugent et [illegible]: attamen [illegible] se totam alimentum in

fluentes subeunt, degrumant. Sed ipsis earundem optione; etiam quae quibus aguntur eterogeneum est, et quaedam plurima sine cibaria ipsorum et elaborata ab aliis Animalibus, quae a nobis assumpta integre in humoribus ipsis redigi deberent, at eius eadem est in lacte, nihilominus me id ipsum adeo defaecatum est, ut nullas faeces ex eo eliciant, quod admodum probabile in Minoribus natu, quibus tamen jam Lac pro alimento sapientes depulsum alvum ab excrementis exonerat. non nisi quia cum ipsius lactis portiones nequeunt sese omnibus porositatibus partium tenellarum ipsorum coaptari; quemadmodum plantulae, quae e seminibus pullulant succo attenuato, et ipsi cito intus cortice detento nutriuntur. Decursu vero tempore ex radicibus terrae ... ad illud alimentum capiunt.

Hujusmodi autem, quae assumimus intendit introducimus per oesophagum, quibus, et potionis est receptaculum; quamvis non in omnibus animalibus ab ore immediate cappelibus intendit illabatur; etiam habemus fere Genniseris ab ore in ingluviem, in ruminantibus in omasum prius, in abomasum deinde, et tandem in ventrem defertur; Contra nervis autem manum volebis ex tota quasi per manum cibos excipiat, ita ut ille Lux ratio et intelligentia praeditus, sibi, et reliquis ipsius providere satagat, non ut ope fibrarum oesophagi alimenta in eum protrudantur.

Antiquorum fuit opinio Ventrem appetentia adactum cibaria attrahere, quoniam in iis, qui extra modum appetunt, promptior et celerior fit alimentorum illapsus; Cum fames immodica dominatur venter cibos non tam finem solum perfectos, mandentibus etiam, et incisis plerumque excipit, ut famem latrantem non obtineat; Verum explicari non potest, cur interdum hujus veli anxietas in ratione alimentorum adeo diminuatur, et abhorreat, ut ac salsamentis, aut aliis voluptatis ipsius provitata excitetur; Rario frustra circa Musculos instrumento construxisse, tunicasque septemnas ipsius decusatis fibris con

texisset, quare illos, qui infra os sunt, cum quippiam ab illo depelli
mus, dilatant: qui vero supra strictissime contrahunt, protru
duntque, quidquid in eo continetur, quibus rationibus Motus Fernelius dixit:
itaque sic partim ventris trahente, partim detrudente Gula ciborum
fit depulsio.

Quamobrem novissimi Scriptores deglutionem ab his absolutam
detrusione fieri, ut ita merito concludunt, etiam si gulae structura
prospiciatur, eius actiones potius suis musculis tribuunt, quam aliis
causis; e nulla in hoc suo affluente magis, et termini, qui tempore ...
vel Vomitus aperitur dumtaxat; cuius orificium supremum Musculo quodam
transverso sphinctere dictum adamussim constringitur, inferne ab ... fibris
circularibus stomachi; quapropter magis et attritum in ore alimentum,
et aliud undique ... promptius ad trusionem facilius motu voluntario Muscu
lorum Pharyngis in gulam immittitur, cuius fibris transversis, et circularibus
adiuvantibus, nec non aqueo humore ab eiusdem glandulis stillante, tam
deorsum ad Ventrem corripitur, a quo undique ... Vel huius facultatis
retentricis, sive potius suarum fibrarum obliquarum Ministerio, quoniam
post assumptam vel modicam vel immodicam quantitatem Venter sua
sponte contrahitur, et supra, subterque, et omni ex parte comprimitur, ut
nihil inane relinquat; adeoque cibus in tanta capacitate huc illuc flu
itans, neque lateribus Ventri coharetans, haudquaquam plane coqui posset.

Quo circa iniusticandum ..., quid definitum sit per cibos alimenta incurgi
tamus, et nisi ea assumamus in animi defectione aliaque accidentia incu
dimus, quae non nisi assumptis cibariis sedantur. Cum respondeo Ventrem
fame et appetitu lacessitum ad attractionem ciborum sollicitari. Est autem
Fames Animalis molesta et tristis sensatio oris Ventris. Definitius causa pro
xima Medici dissentiunt; quoniam Galenus illam dicit esse Succum Melancho
licum

cem, qui alienus ad Ventrem transmissus, cum Austerus, et acerbus sit illum ad stringit, et angustat, ut Proinde

, ut pro inde omnes ejus actiones sint firmiores, et Validiores. Avicennas vero Tali excogitata diluculo explanans subdit ab aciditate, et Acredine Melancholiae Ventris orificio sinistro lacessito appetitum excitari, quam sententiam plerique ex Arabibus sequuntur. Complures suctionem alimenti omnium partium Corporis ad Villos usque quo perveniat, Causam famis tradiderunt. Quidam inanitionem Ventris, cum supra modum exinanita sui capacitate, ejus Laterasque collapsa in sese concidunt, convellitque gravitate Vicina sibi Praecordia, et Interiores partes, quae propter humorem exhaustis inaruerunt hinc Venter desiderio flagrans, ut suam capacitatem vacuam impleat, aut quippiam utilioris Succi in suos recessus recondere, utroque cibos appetit protinus, sedat, et tollit. quos Authorum opiniones plurimis disputationibus de obnoxiis nominum Jam Mentis Uren fugit, easque praeterimus, ut longiorimus natae sint.

Ceteri autem Medici animadvertentes famem, et sitim etiam passionem esse molestam, et Dolorificam Ventri, agnoscentes eandem passam a nihilo provenire qui in Variis abierunt sententias de hac re, hujusmodi sensum dolorosum excitante. Plerique tamen concedunt esse quid Acre, et Corrosivum, narrationem Ventris tunicam vellicandi aptum; Dissentiunt solummodo quis sit Succus hujusmodi mordicationem efficiens. Quidam cum Vicarello Ludovico declinatum tunicis Ventris Exurgentem ad Aciditatem productum Ventrem mordicare aiunt. Alii chyli reliquias Acriores vero Membranas affixas. Alii nullius Succi originem vasis excretoriis glandularum, quae Ventriculi substantiae inserta, stillantes accusant, qui suis Aculeis Nerveas Tunicas pungentes, dolorificum sensum gignant, et potissimum ex acuto Velo

quia

quartanas appellamus, hoc est: Tuadé exeo, ut ... [illegible] ... enfamy

Sudatos denuo illas acidis excitant, quatuor opus dicimus ut ... [illegible]

hat pondere, cum unaquaque mordicat. Febrem tunicis ventris ... [illegible]

decernit.

Alimenta autem ex primis eas hujusmodi molestias inventas ... [illegible],

quae removent ut ... [illegible] et ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]

disponit ... [illegible] ... induntur ... [illegible]

molestias denique tollit. ... [illegible] ... ad linguam, ... [illegible]

... [illegible] mordicant ... [illegible] ... in omni ... [illegible],

quamobrem non est ... [illegible] interdum ... [illegible] ... ultro,

extra ... [illegible]; ... [illegible] ... ut in ipso parit

Molestias, sed inferendo, in quo sanitate ... [illegible] exercent ... [illegible]

Velut congesta ad illas molestias ... [illegible] ... sicut

... [illegible] ... abundant ... [illegible] studemus; ... [illegible] qui

ad alia Munia abeundo ... [illegible], Motus ille ... [illegible]

... [illegible], tamen ... [illegible] protrahat. Mentem ut ... [illegible] admonet, ... [illegible]

ab alio motu majori spiritus alium afficit, adeoque alimenta ... [illegible]

Recipiunt ... [illegible] in toto eodem ordine, quo ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ut longe ... [illegible], spirituumque ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

initantur, miscent simul, et effundunt, quamvis ... [illegible]

tumultuarie ... [illegible] ... [illegible] agitentur, aut

nequam, aut diutissime degerant. ... [illegible] venter se cibis opplenerit

... [illegible] sponte ... [illegible], et simul utrumque ... [illegible] constringit, idque nisi

Nisi ex posita ... [illegible] ... [illegible]. ... [illegible] autem ... [illegible] ob

signatur, ut ... [illegible] adhibeas, sed ... [illegible] et denuo ... [illegible]

nant, ... [illegible] diutius detinerent ... [illegible] ... [illegible], quae ... [illegible]

ras, ... [illegible] ... [illegible], cujus spirituumque ... [illegible], ... [illegible]

Ceagis, acidisq. eodemque iterum fugerent. quamobrem illas inculpate opere postea sub os Ventriculi inferiori toto tempore occlusum, quo effecta ad solennem concoctio.

Cibus igitur ventriculum receptus accinxerit ad coctionem opus, cibus incipit emolliri, dilui, et madefieri primum masticatione, saliva salivae ducte, partim potus beneficio, adjuvantibus etiam pluribus ejusdem menstruis, et succo salino fermentatio. Deinde ingrediens omnino in quoddam inferiorem substantiam fecerit, et fermentatum subactione iniciat; de qua maxime est Authorum inter sese, tal ac [illegible] digeriminat; quorum omnium sententias de hoc argumento promulgatas referre, longissimum, et vastum tedium haberet; tantum tamen ansam illas perstringemus ut nobis innotescat, quam difficillima sit et abstrusa hec operatio, quae solum, seu divino promptuario / ex latis sententia efficitur.

Quidam ex ceteris putrescere alimenta in ventre supposuere. Alij [illegible] ad [illegible] describere, quos ominino falsissima eos indicat autopsia [illegible] et illud concoqui dixerunt, sed ad unum calor [illegible], ab altero calor cordis [illegible] actionem Artifex decernit. Hos sectatur è Galeno, qui tamen [illegible] calorem, sed [illegible] praecipuum [illegible] [illegible] decreverit, ad nullam alium Coadjumentum destruxit, [illegible] [illegible], spiritus, ventris [illegible] tamen et acida [illegible] tantum opus celebrarunt affirmantes [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] facultatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valuit excellentiori digerendo [illegible] ad scriptis Hermetici [illegible] inde, plurimi etiam Galenicae sectae annuentibus, efficacior [illegible] actionem [illegible] facultatem, sed [illegible] solvendis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], facile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quarum durissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liquescat sapissime, et [illegible] plura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

bene valente diutius detenta nimia quadam mutatione subeunt.

Hermeticos sectati sunt multi, unus vel altero excepto, omnes quasi uno filo ducti acidi exuvium stygiatri, idque sola ex ratione, quod aptum esse quaererent, virtute, qua pollet incidendi et penetrandi, quoniam mi- si fibrarum scindant, et comminuant, ut demum ac veluti aquae stygiae metalla corrodunt, nullimode fermentari possunt, atque in ipso optima sunt, colligi atque secerni. Discrepant autem ne illud in toto [illegible] valet, et aliqui reliquiis conservetur; Annuo eidem alieno, a tertiis officiis, vel alio liquore remandetur; Aut sit demum salivalis liquor ad lon- gum illapsus, qui sententia unicus [illegible] acidorum mavult. Substituunt [illegible] calorem, sed moderatum ad illius virtutem roborandam, aut alia [illegible] vel eiusdem [illegible] [illegible], aut [illegible], aut torpidum redde- retur.

Huiusmodi autem memorata sententia tametsi plurimos habeant fautores, complures quoque sunt, qui adversus eam acriter insurrexerunt, cum non certant adhuc, ne fibrarum solutionem hoc, quo concitatur acidum elaborent quia magnum satis bene valentes illud reperiri [illegible]. Ceterum si mi- nus [illegible], et Digestio alimentorum non ab acido, sed [illegible] alio corpore [illegible] [illegible] sit, subtilissime sunt et validi motu praeditae [illegible]; sic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] solidissimae [illegible] dividit et acitus atque, [illegible] [illegible] quaerendi. Acidi ex operis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] reduxit, ne admisit praestando [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] Malpighii, Stenonii, Loweri, aliorumque, quemadmodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot. [illegible] ab [illegible] in glandulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quoniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic ex incisione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] tandem salivam, [illegible]

pr

referam tamquam ventri impacta, aut succus acetosus in eodem delitescens fermentum ciborum efficit, eadem ratione ac sero lactis deprompta.
Concedat nihilominus cibaria acescere in ventriculo, sed non in omnibus, et semper id contingere dicat; quoniam complures post aliquot horas à pastu cibos vomunt, quacunque aciditate destitutos. Porro aciditas ipsa fermentum arguit, ut res evidens est in lacte, fructibus; idcirco subdit acetositatem ciborum esse potius fermentationis effectum, quam causam.

Quibus dictis, etiamsi nullum se vindicaret succum quemdam coctionis artificem supposuerat non acidum, sed salino corrosivum à glandulis ventriculi quoque stillantem ad illas cum sanguine delatum, cuius vi cibaria dissolvuntur, et liquescunt, quae dilata, et comminuta subinde fermentant sanguinis subtilium, et spirituosarum partium beneficio. Verum hi sibi ipsi non cohaerent; cum vitriolum, alumen, nitrum, sal armoniacum acida sint, et ex ipso sale marino destillatus spiritus acidissimus prodeat, igitur corrosivus eius naturam salinam praeferentis acidae: qui nimirum glandulis huiusmodi succi secretrices eiusdem saporem retinere deberent.

Itaque ciborum coctio in ventriculo nos latet; nam quotquot fuere scriptores de ea differentes, certant adhuc, et certabunt in posterum quamdiu [illegible] quisquis illam elaboret: Nisi ergo tibi videtur aliud quoque de hac re audire sententiam, breviter eam nobis aperiam, quae licet vetustissima [illegible], novis tamen ornata floribus ex philosophica Mente recens nata videbitur.

Eximius doctus postquam de ciborum coctione in humano ventriculo fusius tractaverit, et multorum sententias supra promulgatas excusserit, animadversus tandem illam nullimodam ad unam dumtaxat causam [illegible] posse sed de naturalis [illegible] causas innumeras declaravit, quae ad huiusmodi actionem simul concurrentes, quarum una vel altera deficiente vel non sufficiente, aut non integre illam efficit. Recensuit igitur bilem, bitumen, spiritum, calorem,

et Ubi Subsid tantum opus elaboravit, qui omnia quomodo agat,
ex Rosis Sinceh facilique, et elegantia demonstrare.

Pro ducis fellis actionem idcirco ut Amaris sive ipsis edoce
mur Amirantia omnia ex Absynthio Mirra Aloe Cosso innumeris
similiter parata digestioni plurimum afferre. Prodest porro eius summam
attenuandi vim, quo cibos inter reminere eius Scrutandum fuisset.
Juvat tandem ad refrangendam nimiam Aciditatem, quas varia Intesto
Commixta supponentes fermentescentia nanciscerentur: quamobrem
nimium ausquaquam est si in obstructum Acidi, aut Vitio fellis afficiat.
Concocto. Veruntamen bilis effluvium venarum tamen tangat fringit, qui a primo
Prodeunt ad eundem canal systemas Pilori transeundo, alioquin si
receptaculis ad illud effluxeret, aut eius salute alitusque foret digestio,
saevi irretitus unde bilis effeta, aut torpida, ut in cholera, scabuto,
febribus Coctionem potius turbaret, quam efficeret. quae sive ad pure optime
Author Lib. de Arxath. Ling. pag. 51 quod spurium Lati contendunt
dixit. A Cyst. aut fellis transmittit. choleros, ex aliaque ne Stomacum
ebo dige. tum confortandum

Secundo Citam voluit necessariam Coctioni, nd quo hec sit hec
mida, ut censuit Saxonia sed ob aliud usus de quo eius d. Lati inter
sedis altercat. ... nulli usurpat pro Lita Salivam dignoscentes
illud maximopere Coctioni prodesse: qui sentio nd aliter videtur; quidam
alii Macaginem illam Ott. interiori tunicae adhaerescentem intelligunt,
tusquia est retinaculam spiritus sine alitum a sangue prodeuntium, pro
cissui digestorii Artificii; tum etiam e fermo chiliferis fibrarum Nervo
sarum ne ab Acrioribus Cibariorum partibus vellicent. Unde spasmos
insuetos hierent sollicitamentis. Vitium Cibos, vel ipsi Superiora, vel ipsi
inferiora dejicere; quamobrem evadit. ro, fur post sequentia,

vehementiam Emeticam respondet digestio.

Tertio succedit spiritus, de quo tametsi Medici contendant, verosimile tamen è illis aliud nihil esse quam sanguinis tenuissimam portionem ex totaque Vita delatam per singulas eiusdem secreta, atque exaltata, quod ad modum fiat, et ex illis tamque Medio stillans, venarumque Vitæ communicata, tandem universum illum irradiat, et quaqua versum inconspicuè undique penetrans, diluit, emollitque eo modo quo durissimas fit ceram mollyretur aquæ stupa oribus. Sic in diuturnis sanguinis evacuationibus, vel arte vel natura promotis, Venter hebescit. Sicut enim ubi sanguis à suo sinu Vitæ recedit, eius Volatile fermentum spiritum, quoque cadit, quod sane opus assequi nequit. huiusmodi aliunde effluvia, pleraque dicunt Martis propositum, idque magis spiritaque maiori cum energia ciborum dissolvendi fungit. idque 26. usque habet ex duumeris propaginibus Nervus uberrime ex Vita disseminatis, quasque extremitates incohærens atque deiicit.

Calor suas quoque exercit Vires in hoc opere, et si à spiritu plus vires desperat, quoniam pro illo myrrha sanguinis aut Nerva generalis alcolisatum subito per multa deficit, atque eo calor remictat et ut in sanguinis miss. contingit, seque eiusdem adaucta circuitu calor intendit. Actio à Vita vefrangit. quas circa aliis alind, exhalandæ deperdit: Vero calore intelligi Motus quidam irregularis, et difformis substantiam partium ipsius inter corporis officiorum, et seiusque corporis obtutus pariter exagitans; hic ubi tamen moderatus fermenta stomatica excitat, activaque reddit, ut sese undiquaque expandat et maniusissimas inque congruas quendam perigitas sabeat. hinc potius Spiritus Vini, oleum Cinnamomi, Menthæ, Vento adhibentes, quo etiam intrinsecus sumuntur, ut habes calor roboret ad digestionem sollicitandam.

Sanguinis Vitali subito Coctionem opus absolvit, idque nec modo alg[illegible]

et nostri ejus officere arbitrarij Fernelij, verum etiam tacita, et reconnita proprietate. Cuius Viri sententia non sine maxima difficultate occurrit tamen vi potest: Neque alij melius habent lumina ratione propria structura spleni eius splene, tum quia existat in ipso glandula alitur a sanguinis parte ab eodem secernere valentem, tum etiam materia quoddam contractivo extrinseca quolibet ea veluti proprio symmetria communiunt, et in proprio[?] judice expurimit, quamobrem non errare uisus est ad functionem propriam et absolutam actionem lieni esse dixerit.

Postquam sibi plane persuasit sunt Inuito, praetermisso re parij ratio quo integre digerunt, ad hoc non exiguus habet diversis habito ad hominem statum Vitae studia. Neque quaerim valetudinem, statu salubri atque insalubri respectu ad intestina leniter, et gradatim spleni liberavit Vl[?] animadvertere opportet deinceps ubi incipere Chylus imide aequere assumpta et ventre comprehensi. nec aut in eodem detinere quoque ipsae fuerint integre elaborati, eiusmodi Mores congregiuus fibram lieni diu absoluit, ibique in omni tempore expurimi debet ea, supra in ipso continere. Negari tamen nullo modo potest initio parabi quid quid fluidius et tenuius a parte praecipue copia humoris, hanc retragens et deorsum descendere.

Quamobrem hic deprehendatur licet, quibus non nulli allucinati sunt post tamen pm. portio alibili exsiccissima chylosa appellata ad Intestina tam narrat, ad quam deinde succedet ad reliquam excrementa, non nisi modo ignorata ratione quolibet a ventre concocta et dolores deturbant. Supposuerat facultatem expultricem lieni eundem angustantem, et attractricem, Intestinus eadem distendentes huiusmodi actionem celebrare sed hi superati videlicet devant. quoniam evidenter huiusce opinionis, quae simplex proprio lieni et ea simili ratione efficiet, quam mysterio ex vna compressam, aut olim ex musculis inglandibus, vel Mixtis cum ipsis proprio expurimit. Quoniam tamen si

Ii ipsimo Portio cibus tunicae dabitur, ubi proximis excrementis Immanis, quae nomen chyli meretur.

Neque praetereundum haud est, quod alii arbitrati sunt, non totum cibus effectum velum a se excludere, sed idoneam quandam portionem illius, sibi ipsi arripere, et halitus spere ad se rapere, tumque huius tunicas sugendo reponere, idque ipsum habent ex voluptate, et ex fames evanescentia, quae consequatur, postquam ventris cibis satiatus est; Ipsam plurimi viri existimarunt, imo Gassendus, Viligius, aliique Chylum ipsum tunicas ventris transudare videruit, eumque ad hepar, et lienem deferri, studentes veterum horum vicerum monarchiam authoritate sanguificandi defendere; Regius, Bernhardus, Swalue ingenue fatetur, quarum ori ficia dilatationi tunicis debiseent, liquidis [illegible] assumptis cibis oria [illegible] xi [illegible], quae cum sanguine reflux confundunt; Duysius vasa lactea, et a ventre prodire credidit, quae chyli portionem ab eo excipiunt, adducunt ad lienem; Higsonius [illegible] canales, et post[illegible] [illegible] nutritionis ma teriam humorem a ventre haurire, eumque [illegible] nervis tribuere pro nutritione partem scribit; Ad [illegible] omnes concurrunt ex citissima refectione, quae ab assumptis cibis actutum sequitur; non vero si canalis longitudine lacteam, et [illegible] ambages chylus foret ambulandus, et adeo [illegible] longum post tempus a lacte hac reficeremur.

Verum non non defuere alii hanc narratam sententiam refutantes; quorum praecipuus Barcholinus totis viribus [illegible] chyli [illegible] substantiam vulgo Membranas refellit; Primo non exprimere ventris nihil chyli emittit [illegible] eius poros; 2o Multos mortuos atrophia fuisse refert ex obstructione [illegible], a [illegible], Abscessus, quae si per ventris poros Commeare potuisset chylus subtilior, et ad reliqua viscera deferri, nec marasmum [illegible] hendisset. 3o iniuria faceremus [illegible] prudenti, dum spretis manifestis, et potentibus viis, vasis ad poros [illegible] inunctas, semitas effugimus;

4º. Chylus tandem, quod ex Mycola succi biliarij, et Pancreatici a suis sim-
purisatis defecat., sed hi succi indigesta quadam affundunt, ipse si
quippiam per poros transmeare posset, impurum et faeculentum foret; 5º. Venas
gastricas in Vetum nec hiare ex[illegible] palam; quin imo Vetuum osculo
deijceret sanguinem effunderet, quod huiusmodi legibus adversatur, 6º. nulla Vasa
Lactea a Veto [illegible] sensibus innotescunt, nec ullus [illegible] eam deinde
stratum accedebat; 7º. Glissonij sententia refellit a Charletonio adstruente
glandulas Mesentericas, lumbares Bartoli, et chymum succum [illegible]
Nervis tribuere, tandem notat Malpighius Veli partes canales, per quos
ab eodem pinguedinis [illegible] ad vesiculas Adiposa commeat, quae si fortassis omo
plentur, aut alii disponuntur, aqua etiam num ad cavitatem abdominis irrumpit;
Ex temporanea refectio, tamen si per Vasa Lactea ut ubique alimenti
portio illabatur, etiam habenis potest, tum quod tanquam effectus per Lacteas non
quod modo, nisi liquidus sit alimentum et hunc quadrantem, sitis absolvit;
refert quod hiemerorum [illegible] diuturniore fame inanitis
alimentum liquidum facilis digestionis, at huius ortus post hunc dimidium
[illegible] in omnibus lacteis Venis a Veto, et indigestum delatum invenisse;
[illegible] Bartholinus quod assumptum alimentum statim [illegible]
exarcent, et ferre supremus post bellum, nisi in vasis aliquos illico resol-
[illegible] horarum paucarum mora; Caeterum huiusmodi
restauratio potius a substantia [illegible] papillulas [illegible]
aut Nervorum extremitates ad Vetum pertinentes efficit. a quibus alcoholisata
mira [illegible] medullaris substantiae excurrens quodadmodo ad augetur
Quamobrem nimirum [illegible] in Veto fermentata per Lacteas ad [illegible]
tota profluunt, licet [illegible] liquidiora, ex [illegible] crassiora egerantur
colore parum mutato, quem retinebat, cum fuerat assumpta; Inde
deinde in liquore Felleo, ac Pancreatico [illegible], ex quibus omnibus
d

ductus, effervescentia levis emergit, quâ impuriores partes ab utilibus se parant, et in proximum intestinum illabuntur. Utiles vero attenuant, et ad maiorem fusionem deducunt, ut promptius, et facilius aliquos canales subingredi valeant; et quamvis alii suspicati sint (praetermissa vulgari opinione de usu Fellis, seductus solidarum ad duodenum confluxus, cum infra constabit evidentius eius inverisimilitudo) succo Felleo amaro chyli aciditatem corrigere, nec incongruum ratio, ut videtur, cum vero salis fermentum mixtum acore quodam refertum cum Felleo amaricante fusum tumultuosam ebullitionem concipit, ex qua et illius aciditas, et huius amarities retunduntur.

Ex quo innotescit effectum esse, quidquid chylorum ad intestinum delabitur, et id quod efficitur ex hoc succorum mixtela, praecipitationem quandam fecundum fermentationem initam. Ex quo itaque faeces chylorum secretae sint, portio eorundem defaecata, colorem albidum exhibet, quem chylus verum dum perlitatus cremori similis, lactis sapore praeditus; sic quilibet liquor sulphureus et volatili sale impregnatus, illico lactescit, si ei liquor acidus affundatur, ut paladsic in praeparatione lactis sulphuris, et vegetabilium. Idem in spiritu C. C., aut fuliginis liquore acido, aut aqua simplici commisti, simul cum aqua cinnamomi tincta benzoes spiritu vini extracta commixta, miro spectaculo lactescit, quamobrem [illegible] partes volatiles, cum aliis salibus sulphureis, et subdulcibus, acidisque commixtae lacteum adipiscuntur colorem, et non nisi in veris lacteis [illegible] conspicitur, ad fermentum in duodeno celebratum a succo Felleo et Pancreatico, cum massa in ventriculo elaborata commistis.

Quod autem animadvertendum est, non totam bilem una cum excrementis impuribus in intestinum labi, sed quandam eius portionem cum ipso chylo sanguineos canales subire, alioquin defuncta cum eo deferrent, chyli sapor non dulcis, sed amarus deprehenderetur, quinimmo flavus [illegible] gerent colorem, quemadmodum in alvi excrementis ictericorum innotescit,

quae subalbida apparuerunt, quae flavescente felle dilutata sunt; licet
nisi quaedam fellis portio ad chylum descenderet, non possit explicari com-
munis illius in intestinis profusio, quae ad libras extenditur, sicuti inferius
enarrabimus.

Ergo quod autem spectat ad chyli elaborationem in gracilibus intestinis,
dilucidare oportet eam, quae hic in statu sanitatis fieri non excludatur, formam
habet. Sic naturam providisse, ut quidquid optimum et utilissimum est retineret,
at excrementa autem et impura ejiceret; verum qui ita ratiocinantur
difficultatem non solvunt, quam alii enodare agressi substituunt facultatem quamdam
attractricem et retentricem in intestinis, illisque annexis vasis, cujus ope
quantum chyli bonum est, et a reliquo cibo secretum, id omne sugitur et ab-
sorbetur a venis minoribus, a quibus ad majores permanat, inque illas confluit,
ut, tandemque ad secundas portas pertingit; quae sententia neminem sanae mentis
latere fugit, quantum a veritate aberraverit.

Propterea alii evidentiorem adinvenerunt causam, quae nos operatus in
animis servant. Pro hoc intima nervea intestinorum tunica spongiosa
muco quodam obducta se deprehenderat, quam velamentum bombycinum, aut
mucum villosum appellant maximam profecto familiaritatem cum chylo habentem
secundum intestinorum. Motum quemdam testudineum (Antiquis etiam annuentibus)
vero animadvertunt; ex utroque itaque chylum detineri in intesti-
nis concludunt; siquidem illorum fibris transversis sese contrahentibus, partes
chylosas purissimas in spongiosam tunicam exprimunt, atque trudunt
in ejus porositates, adjuvantibus etiam musculis abdominis, et respiratione.

Quod autem fieri expressa illa chyli sit itur ad venas lacteas
rei Medici ac Recentioribus dissensiunt; Antiquitus credebant venosos
canales ubertim per intestina interspersos in extremam tunicam hiantes
chylum arripere, eumque ad portam, ac demum ad hepar deferre;

eu

etiam huiusmodi venas tametsi utrisque divaricent, in truncum autem portae
maximum omnes desinunt, et quamvis eiusmodi canales sanguinem Mesenterio,
intestinisque vehant, utrique tamen muneri satisfacere sunt apti, et singu-
lis utrumque datum esse attributum, nam ut hi succum chylum asportant, tum
* hoc in hepar, isti sanguinem refundant, neque id temporum quadam
vicissitudine agunt, sed simul unam eandemque sanguinis et chyli congregationem
quoniam tametsi utrique liquores misceantur, particulas tamen trahentium
venarum et desideriosae sunt, quod diversas diversi producunt, atque secer-
nant; quae circa succum chylum, Mesenterium, et intestinorum sanguinem rapiunt.

no 22 Nostri autem temporis Physiologi animadvertentes Gasparo Asellio primum
monstrante se invenire in intestinis praeter venas rubicundas, alias quasdam venas
lacteas ~~[illegible]~~ liquore turgescentia, eo potissimum tempore, quo concoctus in ven[illegible]
cibus distribuitur, indicarunt chylum omnem ex intestinis eiusmodi venas haurire;
sedisque quid sunt in Mesaraicis, tum etiam praesertim chylum effundunt; quae inven-
iebatur iam explicata difficultas, quae Fernelium aliosque clarissimos viros
iamdudum acriter torsit de Mesenteriis venis adducentibus chylum ad hepar,
et ab hoc abducentibus sanguinem ad intestina; novo Asellius, ceterique post ipsum
de lacteorum divaricatione, et termino lactearum non adeo solliciti fuere inventa
opinione obcaecati ad hepar illas neque perstringere, quod viscus, quasi sanguinis offi-
cinam chylus excipere oportebat.

Jt no 50. Quod circa omnes plane acquieverunt in progressum lactearum ad hepar quarta
fere saeculi parte; post hoc temporis decursum ecce Joannes Pecquetus in-
audita observatione sedula manu instructa multorum animos turbavit,
et memoratam hypothesim evertit; quoniam lactearum canalium situs, struc-
turam et iter investigare aggressus, tandem detexit nullas lacteas [illegible]
[illegible] terminare, sed omnes a tenuibus intestinis ortae dehiscentes sub
spongioso Muco, inde obliquo cursu Mesenterium peregrant, diversi-
mo

modo implicatus et confusus perviam usque postmodum lineis insistendo la-
giendo, sive potius Membranaceum receptaculum, in quod universus hu-
mor infundit. Ab hoc deinde chyli promptuario in umbilicalem regionem locat
alios ductus emergere conspexit chyliferum ductum, qui posterius diaphra-
gma transiens latus sinistrum dorsi descendens sub pleura, et tandem
sinistrae subclaviae quaerit, in qua chylum a se actum lacteus haustum effundit
eumque cum sanguine confundit, qui lege circulationis ad cor profluens, unde
simul transfunditur, itaque chyli via per sanguinem circulationis ad cor
devenit Pecquetus.

Hac rei novitate complures perculsi deprehendentes receptaculum lacteas
venas extra hepar progredi, a veteri sententia de chyli ad ipsum progressu, e
de eius munere sanguificandi desciverunt, quinimo contumeliis iocosis
dii hepatis maiestatem irridentes eius monarchiam obstinate prosternere
appetentes iam defunctum ridiculo omnium spectaculo tumularunt, quo
iniuria hepati illata complures alii acriter et acerbe ferentes novis o-
servationibus armati pro illo validi expugnarunt, et nedum idem extinctum
ad vitam revocarunt, verum etiam pristinae dignitati restituerunt. Praecipui illi
nobili fuerunt Deusingius, et Bilsius, qui tametsi chylum lacteum thoracicum
ad cor emandari crediderunt, aliqualem eius portionem ad iecur quoque profe-
ri plurimis rationibus et experimentis demonstrarunt, ad quam sanguificandam ob-
stat sanguinis transfugio per easdem venas lacteas, mesentericas, insigniorumque
nutritionem, quoniam de toto sanguinis hermine memoratis venis hepati sanguinem
adducunt, quorum literarum excogitata integrum referri longissimum foret, et praeter
rationem, cum apud ipsosmet plenius videri possint, et solutiones difficultatum omnium
a Bartolino sedulo, et abunde traditae fuerint, ita ut nullus amplius
dubitandi supersit locus de chyli prolapsu ad cor.

Reticere autem non possumus Bilsii experimentum, quod eius Assertionem

adeo

adeo extulerunt, ut fere Miraculorum proclamarint, canis cui dissecavit Abdo-
men, cuius Mesenterii Arterias ligavit, rursusque ventrem consuit, in quo statu canem
per quinque horas detinuit, usque dum cibi assumpti elaborarentur, donec illud ope-
ruit inveniretque varias Arterias, venas vero subobscuras, et cineritio succo refertas;
si ipse huiusmodi liquor ob iniectum vinculum non potuit ab Arteriis Mesenteri-
cis venis refundi, oportet, ut hae ab Intestinis continuatis radicibus illud exceperint.
Hac itaque observatione plerique moti contumelias hepati a Bartholino factas ul-
cisci audacter aggressi sunt; sed eorum audaciam ab aliis clarissimis viris fuit
protinus diffractam; quoniam de experimenti veritate haesitantes illud irritum reputarunt;
[illegible] Paulus Barbetta fatetur se observasse in venis Mesaraicis post ligatas Arterias
turbidam humiditatem, quae non quidem ut cineritia, sed magis fusca, et non parum nigri-
cans. Vingendius [illegible] fatetur se in experimento unius canis ad leges Bilsianas disse-
cti in venis nihil obscurum liquorem sanguinis reliquo plane gemellum deprehendisse.
Stenonius induxit canibus, ita ut [illegible], tertium cum sanguine ex vena Mesaraica, [illegible]
[illegible] et Aorta, et unumquemque peculiare vase contentum Aeri expositum aeque
concrescere, albescere, et nigricare conspexit, idem vidisse refert Malpighius.
[illegible] Bartholinus colorem illum sanguinis cineritium non ex chylo Mesaraicis
provenire, quoniam denegato Mesaraicis venis sanguine ab ligatis Arteriis, deberet liquor
ab his exhaustus candidior [illegible]; tandemque [illegible] illud liquorem profusum ex Arteriis,
cum ita accurate ligari raro contingat, quin aliquid sanguinis non [illegible],
aut Arteriales non pateant.

Ceterum Mesaraicas venas excipiendo chylo haud ineptas evidenter evincit ex
earum conformatione, quoniam tam arcte occludunt in cavitatem Intestinorum
ut non [illegible] quaedam admittere possint; quinimo non nisi abrasam [illegible]
[illegible] cavitatis tunicam sanguinem effundit; [illegible] insuper [illegible] comparatas
esse, ut angustioribus ramusculis ad Intestina propagentur pinguedine
immersis, latioribus vero ramis glandulas respiciant, neque proveniat ad

In

intestinorum tunicam, idque evidenter innotescit inserta fistula in aliquam ex Meseraicis venam, nam inflatus spiritus tunicas intestinorum non penetrat, sed illam longitudine dissipatus, et in girum mirifice volvitur.

Quae cum etiam in memorato Bilsij experimento rubrae venae turgeant, de earumque [illegible] cum Arterijs, dissentiunt inter se scriptores; Malpighius habet singulas Mesenterij portiones, quae hinc inde ab insignibus vasis [illegible], ipsi potius [illegible] continent minimum sanguineorum vasorum rete irrigari ab eisdem emanante irrigari, non absimili forma, ac videmus in arborum folijs; ideo sanguis ab Arterijs circa ligaturam in has continuatas retis ramos nudis oculos sub conspicuos, totumque Membranae amplum spatium excurrentes derivari potest, et ex his conjunctam non ita separatam informis propaginis reticularis venae ob[s]tando in ramum venae Arteriam ligatam concomitantis; quod tentamen protegente viro cl. Bartolinus. Diemerbroeckius aliud excogitavit tamen eamque supposuit ex deficiente impulsione sanguinis ab Arterijs in venas; quoniam in sectione venae brachij sanguis subsistit, et non effluit si ligatura adeo stricta fuerit, quae Arterias quoque comprimendo occludat. Ipsa autem cum Borellus existimet liquorem cujusque subobscuri coloris pendere ex Miscela succi biliarij, et chylosi, qui duo succi confugi poros tunicarum intestinorum subeuntes venas Mesenterici excipiendi; quare apparet cur facta fuerit Arteria Mesenterica exilis, venae autem comites ampliores; ita ut diameter illius minor sit, quarta, vel quintapars Diametri venae portae, in qua omnes Meseraicae colliguntur.

Post quam ipsi abunde fuerit demonstratum rubras venas ad ieiunum chylum una cum sanguine non deferri, quidam alij communiter ad hujus visceris motum alium innotuere viam, quae chylus recta ad [illegible] protendit. Referunt etiam Vallesius, Manaccordatus, Vesslingius, innumerique alij vasa lactea ad ipsum hepar excurrere, et plurima etiam cum vena porta inosculari.

ipsi

ipso chylus huic visceri refundatur; sed hosce viros fuisse allucinatos bene dicunt Pecquetus lacteos et limphaticos, referunt Diemerbroeckius, et Bartolinus, etenim cum id liquorem ex memoratis recens canalibus extraxissent, indubitate limpham, et non chylum fuisse deprehendissent; quinimo Whartonus lacteas venas hepar tendentes aliquoties vidit; eas autem non in hepar, sed in glandulas cavitati hepatis proximas ingeri prospexit.

Neque silentio obruendum licet quid Thomas Bartolinus super hoc argumento promulgavit, qui non ut imperium hepatis Monarchiam gignendi sanguinis potestate, sed quia ipsorum sententiae [illegible], asserentes sanam omnem quae alimentum [illegible] lacteas duntaxat ex intestinis ad iecur, sive ad cor [illegible]; cum id eo [illegible], ut omne alimentum, vel certe maximam eius partem [illegible] vulgares ventriculi et Mesentarii venas ad iecur confluere. Pro quoniam in multis animalibus, et praesertim in Pennigeris nullas lacteas inveniri [illegible]; in hoedibus pecudibusque ovibus, et adipatis usque adeo rara, et exilia sunt haec vasa, ut saepius prorsus omnium saepe visus effugiant, non quia in adipe condelitescant, sed quia [illegible] pinguedine obstipantur, adeoque lacteo liquore inania sunt; [illegible] ex frequentia venarum Meseraicarum deducit has ad alterum munus fuisse comparatas, praeter sanguinis regressum; [illegible] similis [illegible] copia, et multitudo occurrit, nisi [illegible] communis aliqua distributio peragatur, ut videre est in vasis umbilicalibus indicium.

Quibus [illegible] occurrit Bartolinus, qui pro thronis Hepatis [illegible], adversus omnes eius fautores strenue insurrexit. Habet in pennatis lacteas oculos nostros fugere, aut potius conformari in hisce [illegible] ab aliis retinere. in ovibus [illegible], caeterisque animantibus quamquam pinguedine non nihil occultentur, nec sine accurato labore separentur, non magis [illegible], quam vel in [illegible] vel [illegible] adipe occultati. [illegible] neque inania sunt lactea vasa in illis, sicuti in Demortuis apparet; secundum Argumentum Borelli sententia [illegible] putantis illae

sa

Seraicas venas ec destinatas ad transvehendam bilis portionem cum chylo permixtam ad Jecur, ut diximus, cum de succo felleo sermonem habemus.

Quamobrem videntur dicti chylum omnem per thoracicum ductum profluere, ut et sanguini nutrimentumque solidarum partium faciat; quam enim ad infantes chiliferos a succulo lacteo profundat adeo dissentiunt scriptores; verum tametsi autoptia innotescat liquorem lactescentem per memoratos ductus ascendere, adhibita inijs ligatura, qua detumescunt vasorum substantiae, turgent vero inter vincula, et receptaculum non suctioni vasorum, sed pulsioni liquoris per vicinas partes adiacentium huiusmodi tribuendum opus, quoniam sicut undas undam propellit, ita et chylus a vasis lacteis in cisternam pressus a motu undulatorio intestinorum, et musculorum abdominis, sursum ascendit plurius dein adiuvantibus respiratione; [illegible] nervosis eundem ductum?

Praeter memoratum Chyli progressum

Non sedentes, Non stantes, neque aliud quod[illegible]

cas sedens vel sit moderantia vel saltem immoderantia quaedam cogitat, quia ad nostri corporis [illegible] moderatio observat, respondet cum similem [illegible] [illegible] Hinc [illegible] in pred [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moderatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], neque [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] integra utrique [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at deinde omnes [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quod autem [illegible] intelligat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad abundantiam et plenitudinem [illegible] [illegible] ad deficientiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacerdos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moderantiae [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pacere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad omnia [illegible] Sacerdotis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] replere et in [illegible] [illegible], quod ipse velut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hanc

actu cognoscitivum appetitus antecedit. Fatentur liquido discipuli
Platonis, qui hic vigentius adstruunt, pinguescit ut videt, sed propter
indigentiam non languescit, cum [illegible] rebus existat: sicut pariter
flaccescit [illegible], quae cum [illegible] sint a [illegible] diversa
propter indigentiam, quae a malitia [illegible] cognoscunt
percipientis. [illegible] quod sine indigentia [illegible] materiae
dicantur nolentia, [illegible] habere dicuntur; quae
non [illegible] noscat [illegible].

Ergo liquido [illegible] 4o. de qua [illegible] nos de
[illegible] numerus [illegible] Unde excepto [illegible]
[illegible] planetas [illegible] officio inventus
indigentis [illegible], [illegible] pro [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] Virtus, quae singulis [illegible], [illegible] inniges, sed
quia [illegible] alliciunt. [illegible] Cajus [illegible]
ponderosis [illegible], [illegible] definit. [illegible] Justiniani in Vetus de
[illegible], Aristoteles [illegible] cognitus [illegible] ad
e ipso [illegible] alterationis cognitis, ut [illegible]
[illegible] probavit. [illegible] Philosophus [illegible]
definit inquirendo. [illegible] appetitus [illegible] numero
[illegible], quae [illegible] habens quod [illegible], [illegible]
vel [illegible] valeant, [illegible] appetitus [illegible];
[illegible] numero ac influentiis, quae [illegible] operari
possit, [illegible] non [illegible] nolentia
[illegible] et [illegible] definitionis explicat: [illegible] tamen, [illegible]
efficientiam habebit, [illegible] Veto [illegible] indigen-
tia [illegible] propter, ut [illegible] explicari
[illegible], [illegible] definit. [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

ar[illegible]

circa soliditatem, sitis vero frigidi humidique appetentia est, neque quod ad modum terrae stirpium, seu nativum plantae terra ipsa dedit circa, sic et adversantes pro singulis nativum praesidio pro vitium separasset nec diceretur illa ex terra, ita et ista ex vita nutrimentum desumpsit ut lib. de humoribus fere ad literam, et Hipp. descripsit et Gal. de symptomatum causis lib. [illegible] approbavit.

Cum enim alia corpora sint in continuo substantiae fluxu, nisi haec brevi [illegible] deperditam substantiam repararet, cito interirent: ad hanc autem reparandam natura 4. illas [illegible] naturales facultates, famem scilicet implantavit: ut alimentum attraheret, retineret, concoqueret, et excrementa vero, alteratione expulsis, expelleret: sed sitiret nec anima, nec totum individuo nisi [illegible] propter naturam adesset, quod ob famem naturalis alimenti laborat [illegible], dolorique [illegible] sensu [illegible] ac [illegible] sicut in [illegible], utpote, ab circa deperditae sensum dedit, et motu [illegible] [illegible], nec ab [illegible] haec [illegible] cognosceret indigentiam nec alimenta [illegible] ad moverent: [illegible] moveri spontaneum nisi [illegible] potam habuisset.

[illegible], autem [illegible] de symptomatum causis lib. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], humidi [illegible] separandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indigentia [illegible] deponens haec [illegible] indigentia [illegible] substantiae reparationem efflagitat, itaque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex praedictis [illegible] sumptis, et [illegible] [illegible] inanitis [illegible] indigentia illas [illegible], [illegible] ex aliis [illegible] trahunt, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vero autem [illegible] habens unde trahat, propter indigentiam [illegible]

sequuntur eius orificio initium angustius velut in diabetis. Molybdos. Suchonij
sequuntur ex senectute, itaque ut Galenus dicebat, quod senectus haec generis dispositio
lassitudinum: nimirum 1° ex perversa [illegible] evacuatio. 2° ex propinquis
attractio. 3° ex angustiis vasorum. 4° diffusio vasorum. 5° alii appetentia
[illegible].

Primum autem [illegible] (sicut etiam aliis, de quibus tamen hic ex professo
non agimus) ad famem [illegible] nam, ac potissimum. Illa enim: [illegible] morbi
[illegible] [illegible] moderata magis vel evacuatione, accumulatio immoderata
quandam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundo ex [illegible] quoque
in immoderata [illegible]. huius tamen evacuationis ac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut plurimum [illegible]: quae tamen reducunt, ad evacuan-
dum incitandam, sanguinandam, fermentandam, [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] agat.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quoque famis in ea quae [illegible] quod quanto
et illud quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], appellatur
[illegible], [illegible] plus ingerit, quam potest continere vel [illegible]
[illegible] more, sed vomitu exonerat, inde [illegible]. 2° vero ex [illegible]
[illegible] appetentia [illegible] familiaris: quae terram, ceram, car-
bones, [illegible], et alia heterogenea multa appetunt. hanc [illegible]
[illegible], totum hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] educit.

Aph. V. Spontaneae lassitudines morbos praenuntiant.

Prognosticus quoque hic Aphorismus est, quo docet Hippocrates ex lassitudinibus futuros
imminentesque morbos praedicere. Sed autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lassitudo
invadere; vel extrinsecus nimirum et manifestis causis, a motu, [illegible],
labore, defatigatione et similibus, vel citra manifestam ob causam accedat, spon-
tanea appellatur Hippocrati, quae absque manifestis causis invadit, illam vero
quae a manifestis causis fit, motoriam vocat Galenus, quam tamen [illegible]

nos spontaneas sponte, nihil erratis, ex demum hic lassitudini nihil pro
tinus debeat. Morbos praesagire, Hipp. docet et iure, nam hoc spontaneae
Morbi initium e ab interna causa humoribus quaere, vel aliis praedictis,
qui lassitudinem pariunt. Supplicandum proptere, ne Morbi ulterius pro
gat, dispositionem offerat, quae actiones sequitur status, quae procul dubio
Morbus existit. Non dico ideo nunc spontaneas, quas Morbi initium, sed
dicuntur ab extrinsecis causis, hi a motu laboribusque facta negatio lassitudinis
et quas morbus supponit, modo humores ab extrinsecis ad Morbum non
fuerint compositi. hanc praesagiis ocium Hipp. suspiciens facit
quasi ibi describit, generalem indicat, nisi tamen ab externa causa dependerit.
Est autem lassitudo corporis affectio, sub qua illud constitutum dum peracti
moveatur, tensionis, Ulceris, vel Phlegmonis sensum percipit, ut 3º Epid. sec.
2ª. cap. 5º. de Hipp. mente, cum definit Galen. Non tamen ita rigorosa haec
accipienda sunt, quasi si non moveatur corpus, nihil doleat. Habet quippe
sed magis quando movetur, quam quando quiescit. Non tamen pro lassis homo
Morbosus hic, sed e solum sed neutro dicendus statu, parum quippe de
longe aliquid parum differentiae inter simpliciter Morbosos affectus, ut hoc
maxime non indagandum, semper tamen infirmitatis causam incidere,
sed nullo quodam in parte existat, qui hoc prophetice insinuare Hipp.
dicendo: Morbos pronunciando, quod verbum non actualem, sed futurum
Morbi suspensionem significat.
Varia autem lassitudinis species statuuntur in genere, Ulce
rosa, et Phlegmonosa, ut patet ex 4. sect. ante regulam cap. 2, gravi
quando lassitudinem incurrimus, experimur dolorem saepius habere, vel
simile ei, quod ponderosa res infert, vel inflammatio, vel ulcus addu
cit. Ruptis vero harum singularum inter alias spes a latere scindunt, inducat
nostra medicorum cognitio. Sed dum movemur solumque dolorem infert

secundo [illegible] 3tio ipsi quoque musculi, musculorumque fibrae ipsae
si [illegible] dolore afficiuntur, unde magis gravis lassitudo exsurgit, eaque os-
teocopam Graeci nuncupant, quae scilicet phlegmonosam sequi solet, quando nimirum
gravissima fuerit, de qua Dr. Amator [illegible] loquitur inquiendo: totum
[illegible] corpus dolet, velutique ab ulcerosa lassitudine [?].

His tribus simplicibus lassitudinis speciebus 4ta composita accedit, vel potius
ex illis componi solent, sicut aut ulcerosa tensiva, aut ulcerosa phlegmo-
nosa: aut phlegmonosa tensiva. Aut demum ulcerosa tensiva et phle-
gmonosa simul, ut 3o de sanit. tuenda cap. 5o docet Gal.

Ulcerosae lassitudinis causa multiplex est. Ulcerosae siquidem humor est te-
nuis, acris, erodens ac pungens transmissus ad musculos, ut ex textu patet
3o de sanit. tuendae cap. 5. ac L. 6. 4o Cap. 2o. ac tam [illegible];
si namque lassitudo motrix est ex vehementi exercitatione et motu, inde
[illegible] musculis, illi acres et tenues, ac [illegible] humores, qui hanc
lassitudinem faciunt, si vero spontanea fuerit fit [?] corporis acrioribus ac tenuioribus
[illegible] excrementis refertis, [illegible] salsis, acidis, ac nitrosis, [illegible] ex-
tat, qui gravando, aut [illegible] stimulando ipsas ad expellendum
insurgunt, si vero quod expellitur ad cutem usque pervenerit, levi lassitu-
dine afficit: si in ipsis autem musculis [illegible]: si vero profundioribus [illegible]
gat, gravius premit, et vero quo acrior tenuior, et exsuperantior
fuerit humor, tanto gravior lassitudinis [?], et merito ex lassi-
tudinis gradibus excrementa aestimantur. Atque hoc modo Galenus agre-
[illegible] lassitudinem: Minorem, Mediocrem, Majorem: tradit vero
adhuc majorem [illegible] simul [illegible] mordacitatemque atque [illegible]

Quod vero hujus lassitudinis causa nil aliud quam acres, pungentes,
tenues, et erodentes excrementitios humores existere, ipsa [illegible]
dit: quomodo namque [illegible] inservire possit, nisi acres et mordax

ex

existere, quod audiit [illegible] ex eo colligo, quod exulceratum [illegible] infecti-
bus ut vestes argentariis, [illegible] tragicis [illegible] exulcerationes generatae [illegible] lani-
atum, sed tragici humores quod [illegible] pelibus impingunt, [illegible] tragice
eius adhaerent, moramque trahendo exulcerant, erodunt, et scabiem do-
cent.

Illud tamen in hac ulcerosa lassitudine advertendum est, quod [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] lassitudinis [illegible], nec [illegible] venas [illegible].
et operime gaudent, [illegible] ulcera [illegible] humor in venis
[illegible] quod vel nihil, vel parum sentiunt venas, [illegible] humanitas moda
[illegible] attemperaret.

Tensivae lassitudinis indicationes ipsa tensione, [illegible] tensivae
[illegible], [illegible] lassitudinis [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] tensio [illegible]
[illegible] ad humanitatem qui [illegible], ac tendat. Diximus [illegible]
[illegible] tensivam lassitudinem [illegible] spontaneae [illegible] materiae [illegible].
Modo, materiae tensionem [illegible] qui [illegible] distendat, vel [illegible]
[illegible] vehementes, [illegible] motus, qui [illegible]
[illegible] distendat, ac velut divellunt [illegible] tensivae
[illegible] [illegible]. ac spontaneae tensivae humoralis aut
flatuosae [illegible] ipsa in [illegible] existentis. [illegible]
venas [illegible] repleant, ac distendunt. [illegible], quibus
innituntur gravamen, [illegible] inferant: hinc fit, ut [illegible]
videantur. [illegible] lassitudinis [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] aut flatuosae [illegible] habundat. [illegible]
[illegible] humor, [illegible] lassitudinem pariat, venas [illegible], et hanc [illegible]
[illegible] habitus [illegible], [illegible] eo [illegible].

Aph. 7. Quae longo tempore extenuantur lente
reficere oportet quae vero brevi breviter.

Extenuantur corpora, quando graciliora fiunt. Validius autem quae aliquid ipsorum substantiae consumitur. Sed cum ex partibus humidis et solidis corpora constent, ita quae brevi tempore extenuantur non ob solidarum partium exsiccationem, sed ob spirituum humorumque iacturam extenuantur. Cum facilius admodum humidae tenuiores [illegible] resolvantur et consumantur, quam solidiores [illegible]. At vero quae longo tempore extenuantur corpora impossibile, quin quoque ipsarum solidarum partium exsiccetur humiditas: [illegible] posito, quae diu duraverit in habitum naturamque migrans fixitatem arripit, quae solidis [illegible] permanentem habitum tenet.

Modo Hippocrates docet quomodo haec corpora nutrire oporteat. Statuit autem ut quae ob affectiones diuturnas longo tempore extenuata sunt lente, seorsim nimirum et paulatim reficere expediat, id quod temporis longitudini impertitum, ut [illegible] lente fit tarde ob solutionem; haec quae brevi tempore extenuata fuerint breviter et cito reficienda sunt. Reficiuntur autem cibis [illegible] multas nutrientes et alia [illegible] ova, et carnes in [illegible] quae [illegible]. Tarde vero et lente reficiunt [illegible] minus plenas, sed boni succi, sicut ptisana, [illegible], ova, et carnes quoque, sed in pauca quantitate ingesta.

Et hac ideo quia [illegible] quae lente extenuata sunt solidarum partium exsiccata humiditate, ideoque eorum robur enervatum et imbecillum existit. [illegible] minus solidis [illegible], [illegible] plenus [illegible] cibos ob [illegible] imbecillitatem. [illegible] et in incrementum migrabit, [illegible] quod ingeritur, sed [illegible] et [illegible]. At in corporibus brevi tempore extenuatis

solidas quod robur integrum vel parum mutatum exigit, ideoque
[illegible] appareant possent.

[illegible] tam [illegible] Philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] rejicit [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] reprobant. [illegible] et quod
[illegible] unde [illegible] Aph. [illegible]
[illegible] Aph. [illegible]
[illegible] accidit ut in aegrotantibus magis reddere robustas
[illegible] quod acceperimus [illegible] tam in [illegible] Vel
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aph. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quod si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] hogy [illegible]

nival [illegible] nem [illegible] practicy [illegible] vakitni [illegible]

[illegible] aliqs [illegible]

[illegible] ad malsok [illegible]

[illegible] pard, et [illegible] apperend[illegible] [illegible]

hocirag [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] agud [illegible]

[illegible] humorū

[illegible] viagi [illegible] vigl. [illegible] sanguinij

[illegible] regulam

[illegible] quod [illegible] proper [illegible] hamorj [illegible]

[illegible] sanguinij [illegible] alter [illegible]

purgat [illegible] alio loco [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible], Aliter nil quod [illegible] ecua

[illegible] separatio Vel [illegible], Vel [illegible] tar[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] hinc

[illegible] sufficiant: [illegible] loco nobis [illegible] hanc [illegible]

[illegible] nunc [illegible]

[illegible] lib. Aph.

[illegible]

[illegible] Aph. [illegible] hanc [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] Charmata multa

[illegible] Valeno, [illegible] Vel. Majus [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] et alia [illegible]

[illegible] Purgat[illegible]
[illegible] cum facturus [illegible]
[illegible] summa [illegible] ante purgat. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Venerus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad hamaris [illegible]
[illegible] hoc
[illegible] quieto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sed quod [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc
[illegible]
[illegible] Sed quod requirit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ca

[illegible] separatim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exponat

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] examinare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus [illegible] 4. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] experientia confirmat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] modo, quod stomachus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stomachi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stomacho, vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] concipere [illegible] [illegible], aut

Vg. Pix, Viscum, Terebinthina et similia. quare viscidita(s) erit
siccum quoddam, cui praevalenti humidi ratio tenacitas. Similiter quae cas
sunt tenacitate praedominante siccitas non viscidity, sed durities
fiet.

Hic superest videndum, quomodo fragile, quomodo item lentum,
sicut fluxibile fiat. hoc in cognito, utrumque servare solemus.
contrario modo. modo procurando contra alterutrum lentum
abstergemus. Duplici modo, quod fragile fieri, nempe ubi alterum
resolvente humidum, vel a frigido calorem pellente, et eo cum una
simul humidum exprimente, hoc tamen in altero fragilium tibi
remanente ex precepto Phi. recount 4a Meteorologicorum tex. XVIII et
XVIIII, et ibi. talis calore, quam a frigido. interdum tota ingreditur aut
exprimitur humiditas: interdum vero aliqua non obscura parte
remanet: inde inter durum et fragile differentia emergit. Similiter
fere totam humiditatem habet durum corpus redditur, ut videre est
in luto, ac fictilibus vasis, tum a frigido quod calore exsiccatis; si autem
remanserit aliquid humidi partis, quod tamen proprie dicimus sal
erat, fragilitatem, ut vitrum, vel coctum, Metrum, Coclea, Farina
aquae dispersa, et huiusmodi generis alia fragilitatem acquirunt: vel ex ratione
mentis frigoris, vel caloris ultra magis, ergo magis expellatur humi
ditas, durities nascitur, quae exsurgunt in tendente unius
existentis Luto, et ingenio, et aqua, quae non exsuperat in ...
non est. hic proximis ... Vallesius dixit, fragile in quo gravium
elementa exsuperat terra nimirum et aqua: lentum autem
in quo levia, aer scilicet et ignis. ex quo ... quoque, ... inter
lentum et fragile. At hoc, si quid dicendum, interdum tantummodo
sufficit gravium elementorum exsuperatio: Luto tamen humido

sq

predominante. At Galenus aliud id quoque requirit, ut valida fortisque sit humidi cum sicco commixtio, ita ut non facile separentur. quare fortior videtur calor ejus intelligendus, quod in crasso. Calor siquidem est proprium elementa [illegible] minime miscere. et quemadmodum ad unitatem a calore progenitam maior calor requiritur concursus, quam ad fragilitatem: ita maior quoque in lentore requiri videtur, quia inter unitatem et fragilitatem medium locum obtinet.

Sed quaeris num lentor a maiori quoque frigiditate fieri valeat.

Hac quaestione necessario et determinando forte quaeritur, negative respondendum puto: nam maior frigiditas [illegible] congelabit potius, quam [illegible], et [illegible] singulas in proprium locum manebit. ex quo fit, ut valida fortisque mixtio ad lentorem requisita deficiat: quae non aliunde exoritur, quam ex humidi cum sicco circulatorio motu, quo vera simul sicca humidaque [illegible] sicut locum mutant, ita [illegible] uniuntur. [illegible] pix, cera, mel, ethica [illegible] omnia quae a frigido concreta, et calore [illegible], vel si ipsa minime [illegible] lenta, vel parum lenta servantur, statim magis gelu fragilia sed non lenta [illegible], pix, cera [illegible] [illegible] servant: ex congelata [illegible] lentorem [illegible] requisitum [illegible]: [illegible] calore [illegible], [illegible] magis [illegible], [illegible] magis lenta facta de [illegible].

Quod si [illegible] duo fragilis [illegible] attenuanda ac [illegible] detergenda: sed in fragilitate a calore progenita, calidis utendum non est, sed potius frigidis ac [illegible]. In hac autem quod [illegible] calida [illegible] [illegible] conveniunt, [illegible], [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] observare medicos, qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utuntur. [illegible]. [illegible] quaerendum [illegible]

[illegible] caliditate [illegible] in [illegible], a lento [illegible] caliditate [illegible] poterat [illegible] operet[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] patet [illegible], adeo [illegible]

[illegible] dicimus [illegible]

[illegible] coctione [illegible]

[illegible] naturali [illegible] reducat[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] itaque

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] quo plus materiæ

[illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], adeo ut [illegible]

[illegible] plures [illegible]

[illegible] argumentum [illegible]

[illegible], quo plus materiæ, tanto magis

lecy. A largiori liquidiori cibo abundant, quo pravis humoribus seu
fuit referta (quod ob tam ignorandum est) ad veniens cibus destructa
distentionem humorum impuriti corrupit: itaque mala qualitate
secunda, quantitate autem auget. ut in Comm. habet Gal. mox alias
haec si in corpore Jovem pura aqua [illegible] cederit: Corpus generandi auge
bit, ex aqua sola depurgabitur.

Sed laborat interpretes pro salvanda hujus Aph. sententia con
traria neque videatur contrariumque alio loco docet Galen. Dignos
liquidiora quae ex largiori bene sani dimoto humorum progressione fieri
iat. Malitia. Atque cum agendo reparavit, et ex continuati reparatio
nis tandem reficit. Aphoristico pro Aph. XVII Dialecticus Galenus docuit
humoresque corrupta laborantis corporis abundanter, et ad corporis
vergunt. Sibi itaque et ipsi contradicit. Pro hujus difficultatis
solutione in variis sententiis interpretes [illegible] nullam inter
pretatio placet vicinior utrique Gal. sententiae: verum est: quod in humore
corruptela intendat corpus [illegible]: interdum parcet: Pariter
verissima est haec, quam hoc Aph. Hipp. docet. Si namque corruptus
malignus humor [illegible] fuerit, et in toto vel alio in quam plurimis
totius corporis partibus stagnaverit et copiosiori cibo aegri nutriuntur.
[illegible] multum ac magis et in toto corpore. Itaque fieri non potest
ut magnam cacochimiam indispositionem non pariat. In quo nostro
magna effectum (quam [illegible]) [illegible] produxit: ideoque cibus qui [illegible]
alterit, [illegible] ad indispositionem magis [illegible] superabit
ei ingruenti, nam [illegible] mali augebit. quare in hoc [illegible]
[illegible] decernendi, [illegible]
amplectit. Vel a Paidij, ergo [illegible] toto corpore [illegible] tunc, [illegible]
paruam cacochimiam indispositionem produxit [illegible].

[illegible] ducá [illegible] facile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pharmacopoea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] XVII [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stomacho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pigrantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ach. XII. [illegible] Relinquend [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

sufficit; loco ex illo corporis in quibus vixit totos evacuavit hu-
mores: at si talis brevi terminata fuerit, tacite perdidit
corporis, sed omnino marcescens, ac debilis aliquid evacuabitur tunc
erat vel insignis [illegible] in una ex corporis parte, aliud [illegible]
humorum quam manebat reliquiis corporis unde [illegible]
Alio quoque [illegible] digna [illegible] [illegible] at si
quod eius est [illegible] relinquatur [illegible] integre
[illegible] [illegible], ac [illegible] [illegible]

Ad hanc [illegible] hic Aphor. [illegible] inquirendi [illegible]
eidem [illegible] in [illegible] debeant [illegible] morbi
[illegible] recidiva [illegible] [illegible] ignorata [illegible]
[illegible] recidiva fieri, quando [illegible] morbus, sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel alius [illegible] mor-
bus repullulet, ac [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; vel [illegible] [illegible] vel alius morbus [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] morbus repullulat recidiva; [illegible] morbi
[illegible] [illegible] recidiva eiusdem morbus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] inquinat [illegible] Vel quando [illegible] alienis
[illegible]
sequens neque [illegible] morbi, [illegible]
[illegible] antecedens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] incepit ante
[illegible] radix [illegible] separanda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a Morbo radice [illegible]
[illegible] indicat XVII [illegible] Morbi
radice [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sequens
[illegible] Morbi radice separanda [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] secunda Morbus incepit [illegible] Morbus
incepit [illegible]

Sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] separatio incipit, [illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] Morbi [illegible] incepit, [illegible]

[illegible] devenerint [illegible]

[illegible]

quod [illegible] in [illegible] Morbo [illegible]

[illegible] habitant[illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible]

[illegible] habere [illegible] inter [illegible] Morbus [illegible]

[illegible] sit, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], at [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], aliqua [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible],

aliquam [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed audiamus modo quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et cum [illegible] [illegible] Veneris.

inc

[illegible] citrey [illegible] anima[l] [illegible] [illegible] hindertem[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3.º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facta
[illegible] 4.º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magna [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quadragenarios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quadragenarios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in Chronicis. Mercurius annexatis quaternarijs ac septenarijs habet, quidem Acuti Dierum quaternarij et septenarij obtinet.

Sed jam de hac re Hippocratis ipsius verba audiamus: sinaliq. Aph. 28. sect. 3. sic inquit. Plurimis autem pueris passiones judicantur, aliae quidem in quadraginta diebus, aliae in septem mensibus, aliae vero in annis septem, quaedam vero ad pubem accedentibus quaecunque vero permanserint, neque in pubertate solvuntur, aut foeminis ut menstrua erumpere incipiunt, permanere solent, in quibus septimo [illegible] hoc habet. Ex Diebus autem quadragesimus, qui est ex quaternarijs Morbis Chronicis indicantur. Ultimus autem Intervallus, qui Acutos ex Intercidentibus indicant, sicuti septuagesimus quintus, quicunque vero hunc transcendunt numerum, septimo septimanae habet judicium, non desperato tamen diebus connumeratis, sed potius quod Morbis, Dederunt etiam sibi ipsis nostrae insignes mutationes Ultimalis in quadrigenarijs et septenarijs diebus, Septenarium in septenarijs quam quaternarijs fortius exigunt. Sed in Acutis quaternarijs et septenarijs diebus dictatur. In Chronicis vero diebus, mensibus, et Annis, eas autem mutationes, quas in Morbis septimus exhaurunt, non Contingant. Ij erant totius agendi termini Causis Morborum dictatus;

Si autem scire cupis, cur in quaternarijs et septenarijs tantorum tales insignes mutationes in Morbis Causis contingant, Scopum Medicus nulla alia de his agnoscit ratione quandoquidem. Sic ex parte compertum habemus: Si autem curiositas Astronomiae divinae Labores sed Coelestes Influentia ab Astris regantur, eas insignes mutationes designant. Alia insignes mutationes in quaternarijs et septenarijs. Astra efficiant

et Solaris praesertim conjunctionibus [illegible] generationis oppositionis
atque conjunctionis, cuique Astronomiae studioso perito observare
concedit, quod ultra septenarium, sive in Acutis, quaternarium ac
septenarium sive dies [illegible] Synchronicis vero Chronicis quasi et
Annus. [illegible] ex his etiam illa sibi sufficiant [illegible] experientiae
quod Acuti a Lunae Motu regulantur. Chronici vero Solis Motus
sequuntur, sed de hoc [illegible] de [illegible] Decretarij ac [illegible]
insuper quibusdam consulendi sunt, ubi plura circa cognitionem
habentur.

Ubi itaque sic se habentibus rationabile mihi videtur. In Morbis
Variis distinguere terminis Extraneus recidivus dicatur Morbus
et extraneus recidiva, sed Morbus in novum Morbum mutatus
est, nam si Varia sunt, tunc Morbus, [illegible] Motus [illegible]
procul dubio citius una, quam alius [illegible] incepto mutatur
[illegible] Motu quadruplo a Motu [illegible] incepto, et
inde pro recidivis [illegible] alius. In [illegible] alius. [illegible]
[illegible] alius, Synchronicis alius erit terminus, hunc autem terminus
quaternarius, vel septenarius post priorem Morbi solutionem
ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] validius mutationes in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel augetur, vel remittitur, vel penitus extinguitur
reliquus quod [illegible] prioris Morbi [illegible], aut [illegible]
Regione aut minuuntur, aut ex toto extinguuntur, [illegible]
aut fortius, aut debilius agunt, aut [illegible]
[illegible] quaternario [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] validius agant Morbumque producant: si vero debilius
[illegible] ad novi [illegible] actione [illegible] vel autem alii

diem quartum, aut septimum in Acutis Morbis ... separandi. In
Bouncij. non est septimanis medij ei Acuij. Hinc ... quarti
ui ... ult. mi fer...s septima legem capitulat
extenqua de repetat febris nostra recidiva. sed pro nove
morbo ... habenda erit. Inquirenij ... septimo Veleti
Meij, aut septimum Annum: quod tamen eo modo intelligendum
est quo ... explicabimus. Itaque ... observati ...
movente ... indicis quarta... ... intelligendo
recidivo. ... tertia, vel ... diem 40. ... dolo
... Morbus ... pro ultimo termino e ... habendo a ...
Analisis in Acutis ... statuendum videtur.

Ab quo diximus amplissimum ... ... peracti
qui ... in Acutis recidivis a Morbi radice numerare incipit ... ad
... septenarium ... ... Epidemior. com. 3.
Aegrot. nono ... ... die ... die nono ... ...
... die ... redijt febris ... recidiva ... septenarium.
Die 3. ... recidivat nocte ... Judicatusque ... decimo
septimo. Hoc loco ... aegrota ... quae fuit ... Uxor
... habent. ... ... febre ... quartum
igne ... quarta ... ...
die octavo ... quog. ... septenarium recidiva ...
... etiam ... aegrot. ... quartodecimo ... febre
... decimo septimo redijt febris ... ...
... fuit ... de quo ... ...
judicatus a ... redijt febris ... ... judicatus ...
... quog. decimo ... febre ... recidivat
... ... Mulier

quae

quae decumbebat in Lectica [illegible] resuscitatione liberata undecima vero [illegible] iudicata decima 4ta; Melissa illa, quae iuxta [illegible] [illegible] habitabat [illegible]. Haec iudicium habuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quae iterum recidivavit undecima [illegible] iudicata [illegible] ne plura con cedere videar hoc unicum adiiciam: In [illegible] [illegible] recidivis quae intra quadragesimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multas [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] aliquid ultra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] conjicimus septimum [illegible] ultimum terminum esse.

Dicamus modo quis terminus in chronicis statuendus sit. Chronicos aliquos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Multi, multi annis alii [illegible] [illegible] singulos proprium habere terminum ultra quem recidivas prorogari [illegible] [illegible] est.

[illegible] sane chronica [illegible] quarum [illegible] numerant [illegible] ultimam [illegible] centesimum vigesimum [illegible] [illegible] ut patet ex [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], nec ultra [illegible] [illegible] numerantur recidivae.

Sunt et alii morbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa procedit ut patet ex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vigesimo octavo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adnotavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habendae [illegible] [illegible] recidivas [illegible] [illegible] quadri[illegible] [illegible] recidivas probavimus.

Et quidem post quadragesimum diem, qui est ultimus acutorum [illegible] [illegible] adnotasse [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factas scriptis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit. [illegible] [illegible], quae [illegible] apud in [illegible]

[illegible] inter novenarios [illegible]
[illegible] in sexagesimo [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] singulari habet ut aliquot [illegible]
quadragesimi, quod [illegible] septem [illegible]
[illegible] ibique [illegible] qui quadragesimo, sexagesimo, et [illegible]
Judicia acciderunt [illegible] quoque [illegible]
quadragesimo, sexagesimo, et [illegible] insignes habent [illegible]
et hi [illegible] clarius [illegible] novenarios [illegible]
[illegible]

Examinemus nunc Martis quoque Motus [illegible] Mercurij nunc
[illegible] et [illegible] hi [illegible] Solis aliisque [illegible]
Motus sequuntur [illegible] mutationes [illegible]
ut solido fundamento [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] Martis judicia
[illegible] Motus [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] scribit. Nunc quoque
spectant [illegible] docuit [illegible] Martis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Martis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] observantur [illegible] septenaria [illegible]
[illegible] Sed Motus Septenarij [illegible]
[illegible] Septenarij [illegible] dicimus. Sed
iti

[illegible] quid desit [illegible] quod signa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Lunae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
dies [illegible] 30.

[illegible] Velo [illegible] amus, ac [illegible] quae diximus [illegible]
tal. oratio unde discesserat [illegible] sic [illegible] videt. [illegible]
[illegible] vertimus [illegible] 4a dies [illegible]. In diis omnibus Annis
e septima [illegible] numeramus [illegible] dies [illegible] Mart.
[illegible] in his [illegible] quos numeramus [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] licet in hoc duos ultimos dierum [illegible]
In his [illegible] annos [illegible] putamus. septimus [illegible] soluto
[illegible] Marte [illegible] alium [illegible] producat [illegible]
[illegible] terminat. [illegible] indicio novare facientis [illegible]
[illegible]. Ab eo nimirum [illegible] pars [illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] novo [illegible] invadat [illegible] quatuor [illegible] octavo [illegible]
[illegible] tunc licet [illegible] novo incipit mense
qui ad [illegible] alium mensem terminat. ideoque novi [illegible]
[illegible], novam [illegible], novaeque [illegible] ratio [illegible]
numeramus [illegible], [illegible] septimus [illegible] ultimus [illegible]
[illegible] nullo modo
probari; [illegible] [illegible] clare habet.
[illegible] conscriptis [illegible] et [illegible]
quae [illegible] hoc [illegible] intercisis [illegible]
[illegible] Sanctissimae Virginis Mariae [illegible]
sufficiat.

Nel Corrente anno 1708 è Venuto il Vescovo di Nocera nel med.mo giorno
... del anno ne fu rubata la sacra Pisside che mai si vidde più giorni
di sereno ... alli Dodici del med.mo mese giornata di Giovedì ad hore 24
si sgravò l'Aria di Copiose acque, ed pioggia di terra gialla
che tanto s'oscurò l'Aria, che portò grande spavento, quasi che ha
a terminare il Mondo. et nel giorno della ... Vergine della Candelora
... si ritrovò rubbata la altra Pisside dentro dello stesso Vescovado
... stagione ... florida ... rimanevano guardone la ... uscì
... mancare alli Venti di Aprile ... carnevale tanto in ...
... nelle Matine Comincia le ... che erano andate ...
... nella Puglia che fu attribuito speciale Miracolo di ...
Gloriosa ... Sabba ... quattro il ...

Alli Venti di Aprile del anno 1712 che fu Sabato
Posta alli sedici di d.o Aprile ... il tempo è du
quattro giorni ... d'acqua e neve et alli 20 giornata
di Lunedì ... una giornata e notte intiera ... tanto neve
che la mattina ... potè uscire ... giamai ...
dalli antichi Vecchioni. Giornata di Domenica alle otto di ...
e ore dodici di Mattina

\+ Biase ... Passare all'altra Vita alli 23 Aprile del
anno 1713: Catarina ... Passare all'altra Vita
alli 23 Agosto del 1711 di ... Giornata di
Vennerdì ... ore Dodici di Mattina —

Dom.co Vitale nato 12 9bre del anno 1659

+ Biagio Carmine Prisco Vitale nato 30 Aprile 1665 =

Nicola Prisco Vitale 16. 8bre 1668 =

Pietro Ant.o Vitale 26 8bre 1680 =

Teresa Vitale 23 Maggio 1680

Marco Vitale nato alli Undici di Febraro del Anno 1710 ad hore tre di notte di sera —

Nicola Vitale

Li Tedeschi entrorono alla conquista del Regno alli primi giorni di Luglio e alli sette del sud.o denno Napoli e poi Gaeta all'ultimo di Settembre e la fecero ... Marchese di Vistena ... Vicere di Napoli ... denno ... Militari ... del Mamaro ... di ... Alli Venti sei di Luglio ... grande ... Alli Ventiuno di ottobre vi fu una tempesta grande che ... Città ... quaranta Miglia ... parti ... tutto ... Tedeschi per le Miserie e sciagure ... nuovo qui, mentre alli Venti otto di Decembre vi fu altra tempesta che mene terminò essendo restata al fine di Gennaro

Sig. Nicolò Viol. [illegible]

O Bella Terra voi fiori amorosi
Che di vostri color vaghi ui fati
E se Celeste mano a voi Compose
Con fragranza d'odor caldi [illegible] amati.
Ditemi il nostro April doue si ascose
Se Pallidi al Color ui dimostrati
Meraviglie ci arreca è stravaganze
In Mirar d'ogni fior nelli Campiati.
Come spenti in voi miro o presa gioie
E d'ogni gloria alfin' muti posati
Se fugace in voi son' gloriae pompose.
Nascondetevi alfin' negli antri ombrose
Come vinti et arresi ivi penati
Se d'ogni fior' La Palma è delle Rose.

S'amai è vero, e lo confessa il core
Come sposa d'un odio ti richiamai
E benche di lontan' far ti serbai
Con puro ardor' che mi constringe Amore.
Mutando ciel' sempre di te pensai
Scacciando dal mio sen' le voglie More
E con mille sospir' io te pregai
Per apportar' congiedo ad' un tanto ardore.

Or' mentre in tai pensier' mi cruciava
Credendo ritrovar' costanza in Donna
M' avviddi d'altro cor' forte bruggiava.
Che no(n) fa l'alma mia sempre costante.
Lamentar' no(n) mi devo alfine di Donna
S'è la s'alma sol morta un vero Amante.

Bisogna ò Cara à rilasciar gli Amori
Che co(n) voglie impudiche accesa stai
Se accorger' no(n) ti vuoi de tuoi rigori
Con castichi del Cielo morte ne haverai.

Christo ti spiega bene i suoi dolori
Che con preci divina ogni giorno fai
Descritta da Profetici oratori
Che poi nel tuo languir' nulla dirai.

Discaccia ô mai dal Cor negro l'Amante
Se provar' no(n) vorrai un colpo amaro
Con lagrimante il Cor disciolto in Pianto.

Piangi, deh piangi homai, deh piangi tanto
Acciò del Pianto tuo si formi un Mare.
Se vuoi che un Dio del Ciel, poi ti sij Caro.

O Colombe del Ciel' casta i dimostra
Che i precetti del Ciel' fida serbare
+ divin Dio

Ò per ben Salmegiare, vi state Immote
Con Angeliche voci, in Dio Legate
Al Piè d'un Crucifisso Innamorate
Tutte l'hore del Dì state remote

Ò Per magior Decor tutte Velate
Per poter ben Capir divin Dio secrete.
Chiuse ne state in Schiavetella
quelle hore che nel cor mo dimorate
Che ritornando poi, sete più belle.

Ò Mentre Intente in Dio, da Dio chiamate
Ti risponde dal Cielo ò sacre Angelle
A lui piacciate che per Noi anco pregate.

Ovè già mi aueggio, In me Conosco il torto
Ne condolor mi dono hoggi del fato
Se di me stesso fui perfido Ingrato
Che in pena ... sol diuengo un Morto.

Se mi Lamento, Io mi Lamento attorto
Se già fui sin' Cieli da tutti Amato
Ò per scherzo In Amor In sogno aprato
Da Vil soggetti è un Mormorio risorto.

Scherzai e Veri ma col decoro in Petto
Et con modi Gentili et ysitati
Son Jugar dal mio Sen Vitio e Difetto.
Chi mi turba il Decor sono a me grati
E Cerco nel miglior darli ricetto
che Vendetta Sol fanno i Disperati.

Dal Stral degl' occhi tuoi mirai sovente
Onde il Desio del Ardor Sen volse
E benche nõ udij da te parola
M' è palese il pensar de la tua Mente.
Ma clori vezzo te poco è clemente
è delle pene tue ben' ti Consola
Cangiã le Rose in pallida viola
E fugge i Sguardi tuoi troppo ripente

S. Marco
Lucio
Coppola

Se la Beltà delle Sabine Donne
furno rapite ò con industria et arte
e trapiantate in sù del tebro al onde
Hù nõ sai de Romani almeno in parte
Ami, Jo ben' ti veggio da le Donne
Esser lacerato à pezzo à parte.

Non si infiamma il mio Cor così souente

Se il Desio dal mio sen fugge, e sen vola

Ne concepir potrai giamai parola

Se non soggiace à Passion la Mente.

Ben lo sà questo Cor del Clemente

Se Bruggiato nelle fiamme e si consola

Se si mira talhor' smorta Viola

E nasconde l'ardor' si di repente.

Se l'orrai tu signor esser di Donne

Sappi bene d'Amor le Leggi tutte

Se mirar nô ti vôi Naufrago dell'onde.

All'hora se nô in tutto almeno in parte

Signoreggiar potrai, tutte le Donne } che abitano ~~[illegible]~~ su la terra in Venetia

Con Baciarli le Mani, à parte, à parte.

Al S.r Zuan Coppoghas.

Vincesti alfin' e la vittoria in tanto

Celebrar' si dourà ed hora e fore

E da Be' disegnati i Cogli Amori

Rinouellar douragn' hoggi il Canto

E già dagli occhi lor sbanito il Pianto

Ne più Nutrino in sen' foco d'Ardori

Anzi spenti sol tuo gli aspri ardori
Per magica virtute, ò per incanto.

Felice te se gli sarai Costante
S'ogni Beltà, già gia sembra noiosa
A chi del suo piacer serue in Costante.
Hauarai ti puoi d'ogni pregiata cosa
Il Primato ottener Fedele Amante
Se Angusti nel Cor si Bella Regna

Datti pace | Ti Consolari
ò Suenturato | Con sto Amor
La Beltà | Ahi di mè
Non è per te. | Più Sospirar
Nobil Strali | Di improviso
Piegammi allora | Il Dio de Arcieri
Che mi ferì. | Mi trafisse,
Piaga Letale | Mi impiegò
Se no spiro | E Con Balsamo
A tal Dolore | D'Amore
E Miracolo d'Amore. | La ferità
Astro In Cielo | Mi sanò.
Ah ne | E ho finito
Che risplenda | Di lacrimar
La Stella a te. | Resta solo

Di lasciarlo, nò si può | Di goder
Di Schernirlo [illegible] | Ne ti pogo
Hor questo Nò | Lin giodar
Voria Morire | [illegible]
Che tradire | Con [illegible]
La Costanza di Mosè. | A mar
| E di me
Sventurato | Non più sperar.
Patti pace
La Beltà
Non è questa.

Qua Barbari Sospiri | Ochi Barbari Meraví
Spero trouar Pietà | Vaghe labra spietavò
A tanti miei Sospiri | Non son belle [illegible] Stelle
A tante mie querele | Come sono [illegible]
Se in seno il Cor haurà | [illegible] labra Adoravò
Ricogo sper Ponerà | [illegible] nò e Barbara
Che sol spietata Tigre | Quan [illegible] Sperarò
Ambisce crudeltà | Ochi
De la Costanza Barbara
Tradir non mi sperà
Qua.

Mancatore Dispregiator
Dammi il core per Pietà
Lis del Mare sei incostante
Se nò hai legge di amare
La tua Beltà a conuersare
De lo die questa alma mia
Con Amor Fedeltà.
Traditore Dispregiator

Se Pur Piangi per Gelosia
Clori mia non Pianger Più
Sol fu scherzo del mio core
In Mirare altra Beltà
Ma che doglia i tuoi bei Rai
Clori ciò non credo mai
Pria mi sij nemico il Cielo
che offenderti mai Più

Scherzo

Cintia mia Dammi il tuo lume
Già che il Sole si girò
S'annubò per Gelosia
Si girò sol per me
Ma Poi dicha il cieco Dio
quanta è pura la mia fè
Di penare di Morire
Resta sola il soffrire

Cintia

Mira del tuo servir gli immergi honori
che ingannava alla celata mano
Ne cotanto chi può siapari inganno
Si acconci si sconcia de sui Ragari
E' ver che si manca ancora i Dolori
Sè parlando ... girò da Giano
Si sa che i tratti tuoi non sono invano
Ma sarsi servitù fu per Amore

Conparto ti doveva' ... Molte affali
Ne tu pensar più d'un al mal Primiero
Se conoscer sapesti il bene e Male

Non più placido al dir, anzi à si fiero
che par che mutar in Vere furie infernali
S'Elle mutan Pensier quelli del Pensiero

Ogni stella si nasconde so ...
Al Mio tanta Beltà
Non son lucide ne si Vaghe
Come son le tue Pupille
Anzi il sole in tanti Rai
Scintillo d'Ale Scintille
Dimostrò sarà che Dà l'ogni ...

Stanchi mi miro a preparar Modelli
Per poter lincar Vagha Bellezza
Ne mai formar si può d'ogni Vaghezza
Se di Luca mi fugerò i Pennelli

Terminati su Via si oppri Buelli
Che sol pensar si deve alla dolcezza
Con discacciar dal cor ogni Amarezza
Se col Canto lo dicono gli Vecchi

Ammira l'orbe e lo confessa Amore
Il giudice sire sia la Dea Silena
che sol fra tante fu priva de errore.
La Psyca dà vantaggi d'una Atena
Perche trafisse Il Re d'ogni signore
È Nulla a pari di S. Madalena.

Alle sciagure Io sono Montemuto
Ne à tanti pianti miei trovo ristoro
Ne si muove à Pietà l'Idolo che adoro
Et à tante querele Ricco è Muto.
Un scheletro Morpio mio Divenuto
Ne sò qual forza in me che qui dimoro
E di Ninfe ancora Io senza un ~~[illegible]~~ Coro
Fede Io a serbar fu soi tenuto.

Vattene ò mai da me fiera tiranna
Se giunger spero al ~~Desiato~~ Porto Desiato
Ove piove dal Ciel Beata Manna
Alla Madre d'un Dio Ricorrer Amato
L'alma di spin con Cordon di manna.
Ritorno al Ciel che un tempo haveva lasciato.

Ringratia il Ciel che pur giungesti al fine
Doppo tante tempeste in Mare turbato
E benche Rimproveri alquanto grato
Era à scherzo in Amor d'alme Serine.
Ma le risposte tue furno Divine
Se Radulegli un Cor empio ostinato
che di foco portava un arco armato
E si portaste al di là del il Confine.
La Singergli d'ogni opinione
che forse Galiardi in sen chiudeva
E d'ogni Cenno suo l'attentione.
Ma la Bella Giovanna anco assisteva
Al tuo Saggio Parlar alla attione
Dentro delli ochi tuoi si nascondeva.

Oue corri oue vai ritorna ò Caro
A rinvivar questa alma che già ti sente
Se sei di Cuor col Cor corrispondente
Se di te non vi è lume più chiaro.
Passati i giorni felici in pianto Amaro
Di me stessa Dicendo Impatiente

Languore
Mai pur Pouerassi a queglia Cor Piangente
Se no piero Soccorso al men di Ki aro.
Cosi Vago di me di veghi Ingrato
E della Fiamme mie no Senti ardore
Hoime che al danni miei di miro fuato
Se Io di arimirare Il mio Core
Congiunti ancor che le riue Piagato Vendicarassi
E spero alfin che ci Congiunga Amore.

Libero mi miro e da gran Lacci Sciolto
E d'ogni altro inviluppo e dalle Pene
E d'ogni Tirannia che Amor Contiene
E d'ogni altra Miseria oue era Inuolto
Non mi Lusinga piu Bello d'un Volto
Ne piu son gli ochi altrui Fauree Catene
Ne si Incanta Il mio Core alle Sirene
Benche ed il Parlar Magrazi Molti.
Rimiranza
Scorissi con le Pietre anche Il Core
Ridea Il del diti Bella Vnione
Mirando alma ed Alma e Core a Core.
Se Ben l'alma nutrina in Passione
Con Prouar piu che mai Colpi d'amore
Solo Prevalse In Me Questa Ragione.

Lingua d'huom nò, d'Angeli è questa
che à voi così la Bella Imago esprime
Dell'alma; e versi al petto angusto imprime
Onda d'eternità fra che si vesta.
Che l'Ingegno del huom cieco s'arresta
qual ove prende à mirar l'esser sublime
onde Dio si congiunge insin che l'alme
Posse spoglie Mortal fra che si Vesta.

Venga d'angue chi fede al senno annida
Il sparga in dolce sua voci, & ingieghi
È tutto il Mondo à suoi gran pregi arrida.
Venga l'Empio Epicuro e la lei si pieghi
Confuso e vinto; e di lui Piaga e livida
La Turba Nova de Javr ... Mogli.

Apprenda ogn'un da suoi Natali il fine
E di stupo haver norma è Misura
Se incontrar vuol dal Cielo ogni Ventura
Che nò son voci humane pur son Divine.
Per gradir, e sentir il dolce Armonie
ò pur per rinfrescar del cor l'Arsura.

Juno Tedien à qlle, e Nulla Cura
Ma ben presto Savari le sue Ruine.
Viddi un Cezare assiso In Alto Trono
Sempre Pace et Amor Chiedendo In seno
Ne mai prevaricò a Luoghi e Voti.
Alla sua fedeltà à all' Reggio amen
Il Mondo tutto l' honorò si prono
Ma hor rincresce altr Lyte è Veleno.

540 **VITOLO** (Nicolo). Institutiones et dissertationes médicinales, 1688, 2 forts vol. pet. in-4, parchemin marbré. (Rel. anc.). (G.3) 150 NF.

Manuscrit médical inédit, rédigé, daté et signé par un certain Niccolo Vitolo en 1688.

Ce manuscrit est surtout remarquable en ce sens qu'il contient un cours très complet d'études médicales : le premier volume, les **Institutiones medicinales** embrasse la théorie et la pratique de la médecine et contient des traités étendus sur la Pathologie, la Chirurgie des ulcères, les maladies des femmes, les parties fluides du corps humain, etc.

Le second volume est un recueil de dissertations sur les fièvres, sur les maladies des diverses régions, les maladies des femmes, et notamment sur la **Syphilis.** Il se termine par un **Traité des médicaments** très développé, en 2 parties.

Ces deux volumes sont d'un bout à l'autre d'une curieuse et très fine écriture fort difficile à lire. L'auteur, Niccolo Vitolo a signé et daté en quelque endroits, notamment à la fin de la dissertation sur les Maladies des femmes.

Des notes sur la famille Vitolo et sur certains événements de Naples, ainsi que plusieurs pièces de vers italiens, sont copiées d'une autre main, dans une quinzaine de pages à la fin du premier volume.

En somme, curieux manuscrit qui paraît s'être transmis dans deux ou trois générations de médecins lettrés. — Il est parfaitement conservé.

Thiébaut
Cat. 81
May 1961